#### **PANORMIA**

<sup>1</sup>Prima pars istius libri<sup>2</sup> continet: De fide. De diversis heresibus. De sacramento fidei, id est<sup>3</sup> baptismate, et ministerio<sup>4</sup> baptizandorum et consecrandorum<sup>5</sup> et consignandorum et consignatorum et de<sup>6</sup> observatione singulorum, et quid conferat baptisma, quid confirmatio. De sacramento corporis et sanguinis Domini<sup>7</sup>. De missa et<sup>8</sup> sanctitate aliorum sacramentorum<sup>9</sup>.

# [Capitula secunde partis]<sup>1</sup>

Secunda pars continet: De constitutione<sup>2</sup> ecclesie. De oblationibus fidelium. De dedicatione<sup>3</sup> et consecratione ecclesiarum et altarium. De sepultura<sup>4</sup>. De<sup>5</sup> presbiteris et de eorum ecclesiis<sup>6</sup>. De decimis<sup>7</sup>. De legitima possessione et de<sup>8</sup> confugientibus ad ecclesiam. De sacrilegio. De libertorum tutela. De alienatione et

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Capitulum prime partis Be; Incipiunt capitula Admg.GcWd; De prima parte Ld; Incipit Panormia Ivonis Carnotensis episcopi Oe; Decreta Yvonis Prometheus curialis Of fo. 1v, repeated; Incipiunt argumenta uniuscuiusque libri Pa; Incipiunt capitula. Capitulum primi libri PcRf; Capitula prime partis PtRaVp; Incipiunt octone divisiones SlWc. In other copies these and other forms of the title precede the Preface; see too below, before c 1. No title CeLePwQeRbVo. BdBe<sup>2</sup>Wd number the headings within the contents list. In Ph this capitulatio follows 8. 134 and the Prologue; in PhWe it is after 8.136

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> istius lib. AdBdBeFcGcLdMgOaOePaPfPkPqPrPtRbSlTfVmVoVpVqWcWe; huius lib. CaDaRaTc; canonum Tb; (Prima pars continet istius libri Se); *om.* PhQe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> id est] De Pc; et Se

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> ministerio AdBeCaCeGcMgPaPc<sup>2</sup>PhPqPrPtPwRbRfSeSlTbTcVmVp; misterio OaPcPfTfVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> consecrandorum AdBeCaDaGcLdLeMgMq<sup>2</sup>PcPfPhPqPtPwRaRbRfSlTbTcVoVpWe; consecrantium CcCeFcOaOePaPkQeSe; secrandorum Mq; baptizandorum et baptizatorum Pr; baptizatorum Vm <sup>6</sup> consignandorum et [*om.* Bd] consignatorum et de (*om.* RbRf)

BdBeCaCcDaGcLdLeMgMqPhPrPwRaRbRfSlTbVmVoVp; consignatorum et consignandorum et de Ad; consignandorum[-adorum Ce] et de CeFcPaPkOeQeTc; signandorum et OaPf; consignandorum et consignatorum. Ut Pc; consignatorum et de Pq; signandorum Tf; consignatorum et We

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Domini AdBeCeGcMgOePaPrPtPwRaRbSeTbVmVoVpVqWe; Christi CaDaOaPfTc; dominici Ld <sup>8</sup> et *om.* Bd, de *add.* VmVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> sanct. al. sacr. AdBeCaCcDaOaPcPfPwRaTcVp; al. sacr. sanct. CeFcMgOePkPtQeSeVmVoWe; de al. sacr. sanct. GcLdMqPrRbTbSl. Prima - sacr. repeated before Bk. I, with many variants, CaCcOa. Le has only summary to Bk I, followed by c 1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Capitula secunde partis CaPtRaVp; Item cap' secunde partis Be; De secunda parte LdTb; Capitulum ii libri PcRf; Secunda pars SeWc; Cap. secundi libri Tc; *om*.

Ad CeFcGcMgOaPfPhPkQeRbSlVmVoVqWe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> constitutione AdBeMgPfSeTbTcVm; constructione Ca; institutione Vp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> ecclesie add. Vp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> et add. CaTc, om. MgPfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> De MgPfTbTcVp; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> eorum eccl. CaMgPfTb; eccl. eorum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> decimis CaMgPfTb; decima Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> de CaPfTb; om. MgTc

commutatione<sup>9</sup> rerum ecclesiasticarum. De scripturis<sup>10</sup> et conciliis autenticis<sup>11</sup>. De consuetudinibus. De ieiunio et elemosina.

<sup>9</sup> commut- CaMgPfTb; mut- Tc

# [Capitula tercie partis]<sup>1</sup>

Tertia pars continet: De electione et consecratione pape archiepiscoporum, episcoporum<sup>4</sup>. De ordinibus. De clericis et<sup>5</sup> laicis ordinandis et<sup>6</sup> non ordinandis. De mutatione episcoporum. De ordinatis et<sup>7</sup> non reordinandis<sup>8</sup>. De continentia ordinatorum. De simoniace ordinatis et ordinatoribus, qui omnino sunt<sup>9</sup> deponendi et qui misericorditer reconciliandi. De professione hereticorum. De lapsis in sacris ordinibus qui non debeant ministrare et qui misericorditer<sup>10</sup> ad ministrandum possint<sup>11</sup> accedere. De clericis homicidis qui non debeant<sup>12</sup> ministrare. <sup>13</sup> De usurariis. De servis per ignorantiam ordinatis<sup>14</sup>, qui debeant manere in ordinatione<sup>15</sup> qui non. De clericis ebriosis, scurrilatoribus<sup>16</sup>. De monachis. <sup>17</sup> De etate qua possint<sup>18</sup> parentes

sepulturis Rb
11 conc. aut. AdBeOaPfRbSeTbVoVpVq; aut. conc. CaDaTc; conc. autenticiis Mg; conc. non

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Capitula tercie partis CaPtRa; Item tertie partis Be; De tertia parte LdTb; Tertia pars SeWc; Cap. secundi libri Tc; om. CeGcMgOaPcPfPhPrQeRbRfSlVmVoVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Tert. – cont. om. Rb.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> et *add*. GcMgRbTc, *om*. CaLdPfTbVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> episcoporum CaGcMgPcPfPrTb; et episcoporum Rb; om. LdTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> et CaMgPfTb; De Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> de *add*. Tb, *om*. CaMgPfTc

et CaPfTbTc; om. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> -andis MgPfTbTc; -atis Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> sunt CaMgPfTc; om. Tb

<sup>10</sup> corr. fr. merito Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> -int MgPfTbTc; -unt Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> -eant CaMgPaTbTc; -ent Pf. et qui debeant add. GcPcPrPwTb. et qui possint add. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> De clericis hom. – min. om. Ra. et qui misericorditer ad ministrandum possunt accedere add. in mg.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> -atis MgPfTbTc; -ans Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> ordinatione CaOaPf; ordine BdGcLkMgMqPaPcPkPqPrRb; ordine et Tb; ordinatione et Tc; in ord.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> De clericis ebr. - scurr. (scurt- Rb) CaGcLdLkMgMqOaPaPcPfPkPwRbRfSlTbVq; De cl. ebriosis, scrurris (corr. fr. scrurus), al<e>atoribus Ce; De clericis scurrilibus et adulatoribus RaTc; De cl. ebr. aleatoribus, scurulatoribus Vm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> De clericis (ebriosis add. and canc. Ra) arma sumentibus et aruspices et (vel Ra) similia exercentes consulentibus et ebrietati vel alee insistentibus. De laicis aleatoribus add. Ra after ordinatione qui non, Tc here; RaTc, om.

VqWcWe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> possint CaMgPfTb; possunt Tc

contradicere<sup>19</sup> religioni filiorum et qua<sup>20</sup> non possint<sup>21</sup>. De viduis et virginibus velatis. De abbatissis.

### [Capitula quarte partis]<sup>1</sup>

Ouarta pars continet: De primatu et dignitate Romane ecclesie. De conciliis convocandis. De provincia<sup>2</sup> quomodo constituenda sit<sup>3</sup>. De potestate primatum<sup>4</sup> et metropolitanorum<sup>5</sup> episcoporum. De negotiis et causis clericorum ubi debeant tractari<sup>6</sup>. De spoliatis revestiendis<sup>7</sup>. De accusatione et <sup>8</sup> quo ordine et a quibus personis et adversus quas personas<sup>9</sup> debeat vel non debeat fieri. De testibus qui et quomodo et quot et in quo negotio testificari debeant vel non. De induciis quo tempore et quanto 10 dande sunt<sup>11</sup>. De subterfugientibus quanto tempore et qua ratione exspectari debeant<sup>12</sup>. De iudicibus quales debeant esse et quando sententiam iudicii debeant proferre<sup>13</sup>. De appellatione quo tempore et qua ratione debeat fieri et de pena male appellantium.

# [Capitula quinte partis]<sup>1</sup>

Quinta pars continet: De clericis sola infamia sine<sup>2</sup> testibus accusatis<sup>3</sup>, quota manu se debeant purgare. De causis<sup>4</sup> et negotiis<sup>5</sup> laicorum. De vocatione<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> vel concedere *add*. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> corr. fr. quia Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> possint CaPfTb; possunt GcMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Capitula quarte partis CaPtRa; Item Be; Quarta pars Se; De quarta parte Tb; Capitula libri quarti Tc; om. CeGcLdMgOaPfQeRbRfVmVoVqWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> providentia Vq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> constituenda sit GcLdMgPrRbTbVmVoVq; sit continenda Be; sit constituenda CaPfRa; sit custodienda Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> -atum CaGcMgPaPf; -atuum TbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> et ceterorum *add*. Tc, *om*. CaGcMgPfRaTbVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> rev. CaMgPfTbVm; revestigendis Gc; restituendis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> et CaGcMgPfPrVm; om. TbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> quas personas CaMgTbTc Vq; personas quas Pf

quo tempore et quanto CaGcMgTbTcVoVq; quo tempore et quanto tempore OaPrRa; quanto temp. et quo tempore Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> sunt CaPfTcVq; sint GcMgRbTb

exp. deb.] exspectandi sint Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> et quando - proferre CaGcMgPfRaRbTbVmVoVq; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Capitula quinte partis CaPtRa; Item Be; De quinta parte LdTb; Quinta pars SeWc; Cap. quinti libri Tc; om. CeGcMgOaPfPhRbRfSlVmVoVq. In Rf the capitula to V-VIIpt are in a second hand without initials on fo. 9va; the original hand resumes without a break on fo. 9vb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> sine CaGcMgTbTc; sive Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> test. acc. CaPfRbTbTc; acc. test. GcMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> causis CaMgPfTb; causa Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> clericorum et add. Tc, om. CaMgPfRaRbTb

excommunicandorum. De licita et illicita excommunicatione<sup>7</sup>. De absolutione<sup>8</sup>. De illis qui excommunicatis fidelitate aut sacramento astricti sunt quod possunt sine<sup>9</sup> periurio absolvi ab illo 10 sacramento. De hereticis post mortem excommunicandis. Quod sit communicandum non ex nomine excommunicatis<sup>11</sup>.

<sup>6</sup> voc- CaGcMgPfTb; convoc- Tc

BeCaDaGcLdMgPaPfPhPrRaRbRfTbVmVoVq; sit comm. (corr. fr. excomm-) cum nomine non excomm. SI; sit comm. non nomine communicantis Oa; non sit comm. excommunicatis Tc. Non facile excommunicandum add. Be

# [Capitula sexte partis]<sup>1</sup>

Sexta pars continet: De nuptiis quo scilicet<sup>2</sup> tempore et inter quas personas et qua de causa debeant<sup>3</sup> fieri. De tribus<sup>4</sup> que perfectum reddunt coniugium. De perfecto et imperfecto coniugio. De concubinis. De coniugibus quorum alter sine altero continentiam vovit vel religionis habitum sumpsit. De uxoribus qui<sup>5</sup> viris in captivitatem ductis aliis nupserunt. Quod sit coniugium inter personas eiusdem religionis, hoc est inter gentiles, inter<sup>6</sup> Iudeos. Inter personas vero que non sunt eiusdem religionis vel fidei non potest fieri coniugium. Quibus de causis non debeat solvi coniugium<sup>7</sup>. Cuiusmodi coniunctio non<sup>8</sup> facit coniugium. <sup>9</sup> De separatione coniugii non ob causam fornicationis 10.

# [Capitula septime partis]<sup>1</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> et de absolutione *add*. Tc, et *add*. Mg, *om*. CaGcPfRaRbTbVoVq

 <sup>9</sup> possunt sine CaPfTbTcVq; possint absque GcMgRb
 10 abs. ab illo CaGcMgPfTb; ab illo solvi Tc

<sup>11</sup> sit comm. (communicatum corr. fr. excomm- Rb, cum add. Vo) non ex nomine (ratione PhTb) excommunicatis (-antis Pf. communicatis before corr. DaPa)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Capitula sexte partis CaPtRa; Item Be; De sexta parte LdTb; Cap. sexti libri Tc; Sexta pars Wc; om. CeGcMgOaPfPhRbRfSeSIVmVoVq

quo sc. GcMgPfTb; sc. quo CaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -eant CaGcMgPfTc; -ent Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> tribus CaGcMgTbTc; tribubus Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> que a Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> inter GcMgPfTb; et Tc; et inter CaRb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> debeat solvi coniugium CaGcMgPrRaVq; debeat [fieri add. and canc.] coniugium solvi Be; debeant solvi coniugia OaPfTc

om. Pc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Ouibus de causis – coniugium *in mg*. Pc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Quibus de causis - forn. BeCaGcMgOaPfPrPtTcVmVoVq; om. Tb; De separatione - forn. om. Ph

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Capitula septime partis CaPtRa; Item Be; Septima pars SeWc; De septima parte Tb; Cap. septimi libri Tc; om. CeGcMgOaPfPhRbRfVmVoVq

Septima pars continet: De separatione coniugii ob causam fornicationis carnalis². De viro qui cum alterius uxore³ fornicatur quod⁴ post mortem mariti⁵ non possit eam⁶ habere uxorem. De interfectione² coniugum suarum. De fornicatione spirituali, quod propter eam licite dimittatur³ uxor. De reconciliatione coniugum. De sacramento⁴ quod¹¹⁰ debent viri facere¹¹ mulieribus et mulieres viris suis¹² quando reconciliantur. De subiectione qua¹³ debent uxores viris suis¹⁴ subici¹⁵. Qua¹⁶ ratione non debet fieri coniugium¹¹ inter parentes. De eo quod unus vir¹³ non potest duas commatres ducere unam post aliam. De eo qui¹⁰ cum filiola sua aut commatre sua aut²⁰ qui filium suum baptizavit²¹ aut cuius uxor filium²² aut privignum suum²³ de sacro fonte levavit aut ad confirmationem tenuit et ideo voluit separari²⁴. In quo ramusculo consanguinitatis possunt²⁵ coniugia fieri. De accusatione consanguinitatis²⁶ a quibus personis debet fieri²². De sacramento quod debet fieri et quomodo debet fieri²²². De inquirenda parentela et de²⁰ incestuoso discidio. De gradibus consanguinitatis³⁰ recto et transverso ordine dispositis.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> forn. carn. BeCaPfRaTc; carn. forn. GcMgRbTbVoVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> alt. ux. CaMgPfTbVq; ux. alt. RbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> quod GcMgRbTbVq; quia CaPf; quam Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> mariti GcRb<sup>2</sup>TbTcVq; viri Pf; marti Rb; *om*. CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> eam CaGcMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> interfectione BeCaMgPfSIVq; interfectoribus GcPrTbTc; interfectore Be<sup>2</sup>RaVo; interfectionibus Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> -atur CaMgPfTc; -itur Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Main hand resumes Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> sacramento quod GcMgPfTb; sacramentis que CaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> viri fac. CaGcMgPfTc; fac. viri cum Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> viris suis CaMgPfTb; viris Rb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> qua CaMgPfTc; quam AdRbTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> suis CaMgPfTb; om. RbTc. quando reconc. - suis in mg. Ad

<sup>15</sup> subici CaMgPfTc; om. RbTb

<sup>16</sup> Cui Rb

 $<sup>^{17}</sup>$  deb. (debent Vo) fieri con. CaMgRbTbVoVq; fieri deb. con. Pf; deb. con. fieri Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> unus vir MgPfTbTc; vir unus Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> qui CaMgPfTc; quod OaTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> sua aut CaMgOaTbVq; aut Pf; dormierit et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> -avit CaPfTbTc; -averit Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> aut cuius ux. filium CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> suum CaMgPfTb; om. RbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> et ideo voluit (-unt Tb) sep. (separi Rb) CaMgPfRbTb; ut separetur Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> possunt CaMgPfTb; possint Tc

osuunt coniug. – consang. om. Oa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> De accus. cons. (et *add*. Mg) a quibus pers. deb. fieri CaLdMgPfRaSeTb; *om*. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> et quomodo - fieri *placed below after* De gradibus Ca. De sacramento – fieri *in mg*. Be

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> de CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> consanguinitatis CaMgPfPrTbVmVo; sanguinitatis Oa; parentele Tc

### [Capitula octave partis]<sup>1</sup>

Octava pars continet: De homicidio spontaneo et non spontaneo<sup>2</sup> et quod potest fieri sine peccato. De eo qui quemlibet clericum occiderit, quid debeat emendare. De eo qui percusserit mulierem in utero habentem et obortierit<sup>3</sup> utrum homicidium fecerit necne<sup>4</sup>. De incantationibus et divinationibus et diverso genere magice artis. De natura demonum. De sortibus<sup>5</sup>. De observatione dierum et mensium. De iuramento quod<sup>6</sup> debeat teneri necne<sup>7</sup>, et quos habeat comites. De<sup>8</sup> omni genere mendacii.<sup>9</sup>

# [Expliciunt capitula]<sup>10</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Capitula octave partis CaPtRa; Item Be; De octava parte LdTb; Octava pars Se; Cap. octavi libri Tc; viii Wc; *om.* CeMgOaPfPhRbSIVmVoVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> spontaneo et non spontaneo CaLdMgOaPfTb; spontaneo RbVq; sponte et non sponte facto Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> et obortierit MgPfTbVo; et abortiverit CaTc; abactivum Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> utrum hom fec. necne CaMgPfTb; an sit hom. vel non Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> sordibus Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> quod CaPfTbTc; quid Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> necne CaMgPfTb; vel non Tc

<sup>8</sup> et Rh

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Mn breaks off here and resumes in c 9 below. Item de mendacio add. in mg. Bd. Qe leaves a third of fo. 100v blank here.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Exp. cap. BdCe(mg.)PwTcWe; om. AdCaMgPfPhPqPr(ending half way down fo. 10rb, the rest of which is blank)RaRfSlTbTfVoVqWc; Incipiunt capitula libri i. followed by 130 numbered rubrics to the first book PaWe (We ending Expliciunt capitula. Frater Nicolaus Lant fidel' complevit). We lacks the additions of Pa, so this numbering precedes their insertion. Cc then begins, Prima pars istius libri continetur. Ea lacks capitula entirely. Mq follows directly with short rubrics to the cc. of Book I, of which, after some uncertainty, cc 3 – 65 are preceded by a sequence of letters (acting as numbers); Vo has a new rubric: Incipiunt capitula primi libri canonum, and then copies out all the rubrics of Book I, numbering the first 11 as i-viii, one omitted, then xiii, xii, before giving up (cf Pa). DaOaPwQeTd repeat the capitula to bk I.

### Incipit Panormia Ivonis Carnotensis episcopi<sup>1</sup>

#### **PANORMIA I**

1

### *De fide sancte Trinitatis*<sup>2</sup>

Credimus unum Deum esse Patrem et Filium et Spiritum sanctum. Patrem eo quod habeat Filium, Filium eo quod habeat Patrem, Spiritum sanctum eo quod sit ex Patre et Filio. Pater ergo principium<sup>3</sup> deitatis, qui sicut nunquam fuit non<sup>4</sup> Deus, ita nunquam fuit<sup>5</sup> non Pater, a quo Filius natus, a quo Spiritus sanctus non natus quia non est Filius, neque<sup>6</sup> ingenitus quia non est Pater, nec factus Spiritus sanctus<sup>7</sup>, quia non est ex nihilo, sed ex Deo Patre<sup>8</sup>, et Deo Filio<sup>9</sup> Deus procedens. Pater eternus, eo quod habeat Filium eternum cuius eternus sit Pater, Filius eternus eo quod sit<sup>10</sup> Patri et Spiritui sancto<sup>11</sup> coeternus. Spiritus sanctus eternus eo quod sit Patri<sup>12</sup> et Filio coeternus. Non<sup>13</sup> confusa in una persona Trinitas, ut Sabellius dicit, neque<sup>14</sup> separata

¹ Incipit - episcopi BdCbObOfPkPwTf*Bran*t; Incipiunt decreta sanctorum pontificum (patrum MqOeRbVcVp) AdBeGcLdLeMhMkMmMqOeRbSbSlVcVpVqWcWe; Incipit primus liber Pannormie Ivonis Carnotensis episcopi Ce *mg*.. Incipiunt sancti canones. Prima pars continet de fide − sacramentorum sanctitate (Prima pars − fide *repeated from above*) La; Incipit liber pannormie Ivonis venerabilis Carnotensis episcopi de multimoda distinctione scripturorum sub una castorum eloquiorum facie contemptarum Lg; Incipiunt sanctorum patrum decreta Mf; Canones Ivonis Carnotensis qui Pannormia dicuntur Oa; Incipit liber primus PaPk; Incipiunt capitula dogmatis Pt; Prima pars RaVp; In nomine sancte et individue Trinitatis, Patris et Filii et Spiritus sancti. Incipit Pannormia Yvonis Carnotensis episcopi. Incipiunt decreta [summorum *subs. canc.*] sanctorum patrum Sa; Incipiunt .... Sg; Incipit liber primus deflorationis canonum Ivonis Carnotensis episcopi Tc; Incipiunt decreta pontificum VaVo; Incipit pars prima Wc²; *om.* CaDaLcMgPfPqPrPtRaRfSeTbVm. Se *has here an arbor consang*. Ph *fo. 1r is too faded to read on microfilm*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> De - Trin. *in mg*. Ad<sup>2</sup>BeCaGcLdMgOePdPrPfSe, *in text* AdMhMkMmPa(*adding* Aug')PwRaRb(*adding* prima pars)SbSIVaVcVmVoVpVqWc; i. De fide *in mg*. Bd<sup>2</sup>; i *in mg*. Be; De fide Oa; Incipiunt capitula dogmatis Augustini de fide sancte Trinitatis Pt; Ex Niceno concilio. De - Trin. QeTb; De fide s. Trin. unum Deum esse Patrem et Filium et Spiritum sanctum *in text*, Credimus in Deum Patrem et Filium et Spiritum Sanctum *in mg*. Rb; Aug' in (*om*. Sa) libro de difinitionibus recte fidei et ecclesiasticorum dogmatum capitulum primum (capitulo primo Sb) *add. in mg*. SaSb<sup>2</sup>; De fide Trinitatis Tf; Ambrosius *add. in mg* Vc; *om*. CeDaLeMjMoPcPkRfScTc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> dicitur add. Tc, om. CaGcMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> ss Mo<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> superscr. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> neque CaMgPf<sup>2</sup>Tc; nec Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> nec factus Sp. sa. CaOeTbVq; nec factus est Sp. sa. AdBeMg; nec Sp. sa. factus Pf; neque factus Sp. sa. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Deo Patre CaMgPfTb; Patre Deo Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Deo Filio CaMgPfTbVq; Filio Deo Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> sit CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> et Sp. sancto GcPfTbVq; et Sp. sancto sit Tc; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Sp. sancto coeternus - sit Patri *om*. Mg

<sup>13</sup> est add. Tc, om. CaMgPfTb

aut divisa in natura divinitas<sup>15</sup>, ut Arius blasphemat<sup>16</sup>, sed alter in persona Pater, alter in persona Filius, alter in persona Spiritus sanctus. Unus<sup>17</sup> in natura, in sancta Trinitate Deus<sup>18</sup> Pater, et Filius et Spiritus sanctus<sup>19</sup>.

Ps-Aug. De ecclesiae dogmatibus c 1 (PL 42.1213, cf PL 58. 979-80)

2

# <sup>1</sup>De incarnatione Christi<sup>2</sup>

Non<sup>3</sup> Pater carnem assumpsit, neque Spiritus sanctus, sed Filius tantum, ut qui erat in divinitate Patris Dei<sup>4</sup> Filius, ipse fieret in homine hominis<sup>5</sup> filius, neque Filii nomen<sup>6</sup> ad alterum transiret<sup>7</sup>, qui non esset nativitate Filius. Dei ergo nativitate<sup>8</sup> filius, hominis factus est <sup>9</sup> Filius, natus secundum veritatem nature<sup>10</sup> ex Deo Dei Filius, et<sup>11</sup> secundum veritatem<sup>12</sup> nature<sup>13</sup> ex homine hominis filius, ut veritas geniti non adoptione, non appellatione, sed in utraque nativitate filii nomen nascendo haberet, et esset verus Deus et verus homo, unus Filius.

*Ut sup. c 2a*]

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> aut add. Mg, om. CaPfTbTc

<sup>15 -</sup>itas CaMgPfTb; -itatis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> blasphemat CaGcTbTc<sup>2</sup>; blasphemavit Pf; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Deus add. Mg, om. CaPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Deus CaGcPfTbTc; om. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Deus Pater - sanctus *at foot of leaf* Vm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Augustinus add. Pf, Item add. QeTb, om. BeCaGcMgPrTcVmVpVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> De inc. Christi in mg BeGcPrWc, in text AdCcLeMgPaPcPfPtPwQeRbRfSbSlTbTcTfVmVoVpVq; De inc. in mg. Ca; De inc. Domini Ce mg.; cap. ii add. in text Da, in mg. Sb<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> tamen *add*. Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patris Dei CaGcMgPfTb; Dei Patris Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> homine hominis CaGcMgPcPfTb; humanitate vere Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Filii nomen CaMgPfTb; nomen Filii Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> ad alt. tr. CaMgPfPrTc; tr. in alt. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> nativ. CaGcMgPfTc; om. PrTbVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> hominis factus est AdCaGcMgPcPkPqPrTcVmVq; Dei factus est Pf; factus est hominis Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> ver. nat. CaCeGcMgPfTbVmVq; divine nature ver. Tc; ex virg. virg. filius *in mg*. Gc. Vm *begins new canon*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> et CaMfPfPrTc: et ex Ce: om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> humane add. Mg<sup>2</sup>Tb; om. AdCaGcMgPfPrTcVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> et ex Deo Dei filius – nat. ss Ce<sup>1</sup>

3

[De eodem contra Timothianos et alios hereticos]<sup>1</sup>

Non ergo duos Christos, neque duos Filios<sup>2</sup>, sed Deum et hominem unum Filium, quem propterea, et Unigenitum dicimus, manentem in duabus substantiis, sicut ei nature veritas<sup>3</sup> contulit, non confusis naturis neque inmixtis, sicut Timothiani volunt, sed societate unitis.

*Ut sup. c 2b*]

<sup>4</sup>Deus ergo hominem assumpsit, homo in Deum transivit, non nature versibilitate, sicut Tracii Apollinariste dicunt, sed Dei dignatione, ut nec Deus mutaretur in humanam<sup>5</sup> substantiam<sup>6</sup> assumendo hominem<sup>7</sup>, nec homo in divinam<sup>8</sup> glorificatus in Deum, quia mutatio vel versibilitas nature et diminutionem et abolitionem substantie facit. Creditur<sup>9</sup> a nobis sine confusione coniuncta Trinitas, sine separatione distincta. Natus est ergo Dei Filius ex homine et non per hominem, id est non ex viri<sup>10</sup> coitu, sicut Ebion dicit, sed carnem ex virginis corpore trahens, et non de celo secum afferens, sicut Marcion, Origenes<sup>11</sup> et Eutices affirmant, neque in fantasia, id est absque carne sicut Valentinus<sup>12</sup>, neque Aokhci<sup>13</sup>, id est putative imaginatum, sed corpus verum, non tantum carnem<sup>14</sup> ex carne, sicut Martianus<sup>15</sup>, sed verus Deus ex divinitate, et verus homo ex carne, unus Filius, in<sup>16</sup> divinitate Verbum Patris, et

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem – al. heret. (heret. al. Pt) AdBdPaPtTf text, Ad<sup>2</sup>BeCaCeDaMgPrPwTcWc mg.; before Deus ergo hominem below CcMqPcPfQeRbRfSa(mg.)SbTbVq; in mg. against Ex homine hominis above Gc; before veritatem nature above, before corr. Vm; om. LdPf. ii. De diversis heresibus in mg. Bd; ii in mg. Be<sup>2</sup>; Quantum ad divinam nativitatem non appellatione, quantum ad humanam scilicet quod appellaretur et non esset verus homo Mg mg. Contra - hereticos in text Vp. No break GcOaSlTbVcWd <sup>2</sup> credimus add. Tb, om. CaCeGcMgPaPcPfPkPrPqTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> nat. ver. CaCeMgPaPkPfTcVq; ver. nat. PqTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> see above for CcMqPfRbTbVq; Quid proprie ad Patrem, quid proprie ad Spiritum sanctum pertineat here Tc(cf c 7 below)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ph fo. 1v begins

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> humanam substantiam MgPcPfSbTbTc; humana substantia CaCeGcPaPkPrPq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> in Deo add. Tb, om. CaGcMgPaPfPkPqPrTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> divinam MgPfTbTc; divina CaGc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> itaque add. Tc, om. CaGcMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> viri GcMgPfTbTc; virili Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> -nes Mg<sup>2</sup>PqTbTc; -nis CaCeGcMgPaPfPkPr

<sup>12 -</sup>tinus GcMgPfTbTc; -tius Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> AOKHCI Tb; AMENCI Ad; AO&NCI PfVq; Aiochei BePw; Aonchei Ca; AOKTHei Gc; Aoacnci LdMgTc; AOICHCI Pr; AOKNCI RbSl; AONHCI Sc; AMCNCI Tf; neque Ao. *om.with erasure* Rf; δοκησει *orig*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> tantum carnem AdCaCeGcMgPaPcPfPhPqPrTc; tamen carnem Pr; tamen caro Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Martianus CaGcMgTbTc; Mathianus Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> in CaMgPfTb; ex Tc

Deus in homine anima et caro, anima non<sup>17</sup> absque sensu et ratione, ut Apollinaris. Neque caro absque anima, ut Anomotius<sup>18</sup>, sed animam<sup>19</sup> cum ratione sua, et carnem<sup>20</sup> cum sensibus suis, per quos sensus veros in passione et ante passionem carnis sue dolores sustinuit<sup>21</sup>.

*Ut sup. c 2c]* 

<sup>17</sup> an. et caro, anima non CaGcLdMgOaTbVq; an. et caro, non anima Pf; et caro et an., anima non Tc

4

De nativitate Christi<sup>1</sup>, contra Arthemonem<sup>2</sup> et ceteros<sup>3</sup> hereticos<sup>4</sup>

Neque<sup>5</sup> sic est natus<sup>6</sup> ex Virgine ut deitatis initium homo nascendo acceperit<sup>7</sup>,
quasi antequam ex Virgine nasceretur Deus non fuerit, sicut Arthemon et Berillus et

Marcellus docuerunt, sed eternus Deus<sup>8</sup> homo ex Virgine natus.

*Ut sup. c 3a]* 

5

De equalitate<sup>1</sup> sancte Trinitatis contra Dionisium et alios hereticos<sup>2</sup>

Nihil creatum aut serviens in Trinitate credendum<sup>3</sup>, ut vult Dionisius, fons

Arii, nihil<sup>4</sup> inequale ut Unomius<sup>5</sup>, nihil<sup>6</sup> gratie<sup>7</sup> equale<sup>8</sup>, ut vult Aethius<sup>9</sup>, nihil anterius

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Anomotius AdCaTc; Anomocus BeMgVq; Annomaicus Gc; Annomocius Ld; Anonicus Mq; Anomotiis PaPf; Anomicus PkRb; Annomicus Pr; Noamoniciis Pw; Anamotius Sc; Anomacus Sl; Amonicus Tb; Anamoti Tf; Anomoti Tf<sup>2</sup>

<sup>19 -</sup>imam CaGcMgPfTc; -ima PrTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> carnem CaGcPfPrTc; caro MgPhTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> dol. sust. CaGcMgPfTb; sust. dol. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Domini Vc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Arcenionem S1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> alios PaTf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> De - her. *in text* AdPaPcPfPhPtQe(et cet. her. *add*. Qe<sup>2</sup>)RbRfSbTbTfVmVpVq; *in mg*. Ad<sup>2</sup>BeCaCeGcMgPrPwTcVcSlWd; cap. iii *add. in text* Da, *in mg*. Sb<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Neque CaMgPfTbTcVq; Deus non AdSc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> est nat. CaMgPfTb; nat. est. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> acceperit AdCaGcMgPfTb; sumeret Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> et *add*. Tc, *om*. AdCaGcMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> equal- Ad<sup>2</sup>GcMgPrPt<sup>2</sup>TbTcVm; qual- AdBdBeCaPaPcPfPtPwRfSbS1Wd; calitate Vq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> (Idem *add*. Ph) De (equal.) - her. *in text* AdBdCcPaPcPhPtQe<sup>2</sup>RfSbTcTfVmVpVq, *in mg*. AdBeCaCeGcMgPrPwSlTcWd; De .... contra Bonosium *in text* Tb; cap. iv *add*. *in text* Da, *in mg*. Sb<sup>2</sup>; *om*. (*no break*) OaRb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> est add. Tc, om. CaMgPfTb

<sup>4</sup> sibi add Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Unomius CaCeGcPrPwTbTfVm; Uinomius Ad; Unonius Be; Eunomius MgPa<sup>2</sup>TcVp; Unominus PaSlVq; Innomius Pf; Onomius Pt; Ynomius Rb; Vernomius Sc?. ut Unomius – equale *om*. Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> tantum *add*. Tc, *om*. CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> vel a *add. supers*. Mg

posteriusve<sup>10</sup> aut minus, ut<sup>11</sup> Arius, nihil extraneum aut officiale alteri, ut
Machedonius<sup>12</sup>, nihil persuasione aut surreptione insertum, ut Manicheus, nihil
corporeum, ut Melito et<sup>13</sup> Tertullianus<sup>14</sup>, nihil corporaliter effigiatum ut
Antropomorsus<sup>15</sup> et Vadianus<sup>16</sup>, nihil sibi invisibile, ut Origenes<sup>17</sup>, nihil creaturis<sup>18</sup>
visibile, ut Fortunatus, nihil moribus vel voluntate diversum, ut Marcion, nihil<sup>19</sup>
Trinitatis essentia ad creaturarum naturam<sup>20</sup> deductum, ut Plato et Tertullianus, nihil
officio singulare nec<sup>21</sup> alteri communicabile, ut Origenes, nihil confusum, ut
Sabellius, sed totum perfectum, quia totum ex uno<sup>22</sup> et unum, non tamen solitarium, ut
presumunt<sup>23</sup> Silvanus et Praxeas<sup>24</sup>, Pentapolitana dampnabilis illa<sup>25</sup> doctrina.

*Ut sup. c 4]* 

6

Quid sit homoision, contra Nestorium hereticum<sup>1</sup>

Homoision ergo, id est<sup>2</sup> in divinitate<sup>3</sup> Patris<sup>4</sup> Filius, homoision Patri et Filio<sup>5</sup> Spiritus sanctus. Homoision Deo<sup>6</sup> et homini unus Filius manens Deus in homine suo in gloria Patris, desiderabilis videri ab angelis, sicut Pater et Spiritus sanctus adoratur

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> corr. from coequale Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Aethius GcPfPrTfVmVq; Ethius BeCaMgPaPhRbTc; Elethius Rf; Aetinus Tb

<sup>10</sup> maius add. Tc, om. CaGcMgPfTb

ait add. Mg, om. CaGcPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Da inserts an extensive marginal gloss here

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> et CaPfMgTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Tertullianus CaPfTbTc; Tullianus Gc; Terculinus Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> -orsus BeCaMgPfSl; -orhus Gc; -orphus PrTbTcVq; Sl fo. 7v ends here, fo. 8 is missing, and it resumes at c 15 below

<sup>16</sup> Vad- CaMgTbTc; Nad- Pf

<sup>17 -</sup>nes CaPfMgTc; -nis PrTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> -uris CaMgPfTb; -ure Tc

<sup>19</sup> de add. MgTc, om. BeCaGcPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> add. Ca<sup>1</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> nec CaMgPfTb; vel Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> ex uno totum *later marked for reversal* Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> -unt CaMgPfTc; -it Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Praxeas BeCaTbTcVq; Paraxeas Gc; Braxeas Mg; Praxas Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> damn. illa MgPfTbTc; illa damn. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quid - heret. in text BeOaPaPcPfPhPwQeRbRfSbTbTcTfVmVpVq, in mg.

AdBeCaCeGcMgPrWcWd; Quid – Nest. in text Pt; Ego et Pater unum sumus Wc<sup>2</sup>; cap. v add. in text Da, in mg. Sb<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> id est MgPfTbTc; idem Ca; om. Le

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> substantialis add. ss Pc, coessentialis add. ss Sb<sup>2</sup>, substantiali add. Tc, om. CaCeGcMgPfSbTbVpVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patris CaPfTbTc; Patri Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> et add. Tc, om. CaGcMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> verus Deus et verus homo *add. ss* Vp<sup>2</sup>

ab angelis, et<sup>7</sup> omni creatura. Non homo propter Deum vel Christus cum Deo, sicut Nestorius blasphemat<sup>8</sup>, sed homo in Deum et in homine Deus.

*Ut sup. c 5]* 

7

Quid proprie ad Patrem, quid proprie<sup>1</sup> ad Filium, quid proprie<sup>2</sup> ad Spiritum sanctum pertineat<sup>3</sup>

Omnes quos legere potui qui ante me scripserunt de Trinitate, que Deus est, divinorum librorum veterum<sup>4</sup> et novorum catholici tractatores<sup>5</sup>, hoc intenderunt<sup>6</sup> secundum Scripturas docere, quod Pater et Filius et<sup>7</sup> Spiritus sanctus unius<sup>8</sup> eiusdemque substantie inseparabili equalitate divinam insinuent unitatem. Ideoque non sunt<sup>9</sup> tres dii, sed unus Deus. Quamvis Pater Filium genuerit, et ideo Filius non sit qui Pater est, Filiusque a Patre sit genitus, et ideo Pater non sit qui Filius est, Spiritusque sanctus nec Pater sit, nec Filius, sed tantummodo Patris et Filii Spiritus, et Patri et Filio etiam<sup>10</sup> ipse<sup>11</sup> coequalis et ad Trinitatis pertinens unitatem. Non tamen eamdem Trinitatem natam de Virgine Maria, et sub Pontio Pilato crucifixam, et sepultam, et tertio<sup>12</sup> die resurrexisse, et in celum ascendisse, sed tantummodo Filium, nec eamdem Trinitatem descendisse in specie columbe super Iesum baptizatum<sup>13</sup>, aut die Pentecostes post ascensionem Domini sonitu facto de celo quasi ferretur flatus vehemens, et linguis divisus<sup>14</sup> velut ignis, sed tantummodo<sup>15</sup> Spiritum sanctum, nec

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> ab *add*. PrTb, *om*. CaMgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> affirmat (blasphemat *in mg*.) Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> proprie CaMgPfPhPrRbTcVmVq; om. BeTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> proprie CaCcPfPhPrRbVmVq; om. AdBeMgPtTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> pert. om. Rb. rubr. in text AdBdLdOaPaPcPhPtRbRfSbTcTfVmVp, AdTc repeating in mg.; in mg. only BeCaCeGcMgQePrPwWd. Augustinus add. MgQeVcmg., Mg<sup>2</sup> adding in primo libro de Trinitate ss; Augustinus in primo (om. DaSb) libro de Trinitate in mg. Sb, in text DaVp(before rubr.)Vq; Augustinus libro i. de Trinitate Sc (the first insc. of the book)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *after corr*. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Catholici tractatores \*CaMgPfPr<sup>2</sup>ScTfVq; cath. tractores Pr, tractatores Tb; Catholicorum tractatus Tc <sup>6</sup> -derunt \*MgPfTb; -dunt CaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> et \*CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> corr. fr. unus Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> sunt CaMgPfTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> etiam \*LdPaPrTbRbSbVmVq; eternus et Ad; coeternus et Ad<sup>2</sup>Sc;coeternus BbBdBeMgMoObPwRaTcTfVa; eternus CaLgMjOePf; et Ce; esset GcPk; est MhMkMmMqPq; coeternus etiam Of*Brant* 

<sup>11</sup> et add. MjPtTc, est add. Mq, om. \*CaMgPfRbTb. ipse om. Bd

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> -io CaMgPfTc; -ia Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Ies. bapt. \*CaMgPf; bapt. Ies. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> vel sis *add*. Mg<sup>2</sup> supersc.

<sup>15</sup> tantummodo \*AdMgPfTc; tantum Ca

eamdem Trinitatem<sup>16</sup> dixisse de celo. Tu es Filius meus, sive cum baptizatus est a Iohanne sive in monte, quando cum illo erant tres discipuli, aut quando sonuit vox dicens. Et<sup>17</sup> clarificavi, et iterum clarificabo, sed tantummodo<sup>18</sup> Patris vocem fuisse<sup>19</sup> ad Filium factam, quamvis Pater et Filius et Spiritus sanctus, sicut inseparabiles<sup>20</sup> sunt<sup>21</sup>, ita inseparabiliter operentur<sup>22</sup>. Nam quo intellectu Deum homo capit, qui ipsum intellectum suum quo eum vult capere, nondum<sup>23</sup> capit?<sup>24</sup> Si autem hunc iam capit, attendat diligenter nihil in<sup>25</sup> eo esse in<sup>26</sup> sua natura<sup>27</sup> melius et videat utrum ibi videat ulla lineamenta formarum, nitores colorum, spatiosam granditatem, partium distantiam, molis distentionem, aliquas per locorum intervalla motiones, vel aliquid huiusmodi<sup>28</sup>. Nihil certe istorum invenimus<sup>29</sup> in eo, quo<sup>30</sup> in natura nostra nihil melius invenimus<sup>31</sup>, id est in nostro intellectu quo sapientiam capimus, quanto capaces sumus. Quod ergo non invenimus<sup>32</sup> in meliore nostro, non debemus in illo querere quod longe melius<sup>33</sup> est meliore<sup>34</sup> nostro, ut sic intelligamus Deum si possumus quantum possumus, sine qualitate bonum, sine quantitate magnum, sine indigentia<sup>35</sup> creatorem, sine <sup>36</sup> situ presentem, sine habitu omnia continentem <sup>37</sup>, sine loco ubique totum, sine tempore sempiternum, sine ulla sui mutatione<sup>38</sup> mutabilia facientem, nihilque patientem. Quisquis Deum ita cogitat, et<sup>39</sup> nondum potest omnimodo invenire<sup>40</sup> quid sit, pie tamen<sup>41</sup> caveat quantum potest aliquid de illo<sup>42</sup> sentire quod

<sup>16</sup> descendisse in specie - Trin. *om.* Tb, *in* \*AdCaGcMgPaPfPqPrRbTcVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Et \*CaMgPfTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> tantummodo \*CaPfTbTc; tantum Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> fuisse \*CaMgPfTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> essentialiter add. Tc, om. \*CaGcMgPfTb

 $<sup>^{21}</sup>$  ss Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> insep. op. \*CaMgPfTb; op. insep. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> nondum \*CaMgPfTc; non Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> capit ? \*CaMgPfTb; capi ? Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> nihil in \*CaPfTb; intell' superscr. Mg<sup>2</sup>Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> in \*MgTbTc; om. CaPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> nihil *add*. Tc, *om*. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> huiusmodi CaMgPfTb; huiuscemodi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> ist. inv. \*PfTb; inv. ist. CaMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> quo \*CaMgPfTc; quod Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> -nimus \*CaMgTbTc; -niemus Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> inv. *after* nostro Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> melius \*CaMgPfTb; melior Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> -iore \*CaMgPfTb; -iori Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> corr. fr. indulgentia Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> sine \*CaPfTbTc; om. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> omn. cont. \*GcTbTcVq; cont. omn. CaMgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> sui mut. \*CaMgPfTc; mut. sui Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> et \*CaMgPfTb; si Tc

omnimodo inv. \*PfTbVq; omnino inv. CaGcMgPc; inv. omnino Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> tamen \*MgPfTbTc; tantum Ca

non sit<sup>43</sup>. Est<sup>44</sup> tamen sine dubitatione<sup>45</sup> substantia, vel si melius hoc appellatur essentia<sup>46</sup>, quam Greci usiam vocant.

ID 1.2] Ctp 3.1.1; De cons. D 3 c 30 to operentur inseparabiliter only

8

[Que sit causa baptismatis] De originali peccato et remedio eius². xxiii³

Firmissime tene, et nullatenus dubites, omnem hominem qui per concubitum viri et mulieris concipitur cum originali peccato nasci impietati subditum, mortique subiectum, et ob hoc natura<sup>4</sup> ire nasci filium, de qua dicit apostolus, Eramus enim natura filii ire sicut et ceteri. A qua ira nullus liberatur<sup>5</sup>, nisi per fidem mediatoris Dei et hominum, hominis Iesu Christi, quia ipse est Agnus Dei<sup>6</sup> qui tollit peccata mundi. *ID 1.26] De cons. D 4 c 3a, to* Christi *only* 

9

[Quod etiam<sup>1</sup> parvuli qui sunt in uteris<sup>2</sup> matrum dampnantur nisi baptizentur]<sup>3</sup>

Testimonium veritatis<sup>4</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> aliq. de illo CaMgPfTb; de eo aliquid Tc

<sup>43</sup> sentit add. ss Gc

<sup>44</sup> Est \*CaMgPfTb; Et Tc

<sup>45</sup> est add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> app. ess. \*CaMgPfTc; ess. app. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Que (Quid Se) - bapt. *in mg*. BeCaCeDaGcLdMgMjObPfPrPwSbSeVqWd, *text* EaMfOaPaPtRbSc(*first rubric in book*)TcVm; *in text and mg*. Ad; *om*. BdMkPcPhPqTbTf; Aug' ad Petrum diaconum. Que – bapt. *in mg*. Qe². De sacramento fidei, id est baptismum *add*. Mg *mg*. iii *add*. *in mg*. Be²

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Idem ad Petrum, cap. *add*. Tc; Augustinus de fide *add*. Mf; Augustinus in libro de fide ad Petrum *add*. GcMg; Aug. Petro *in mg*. Vq<sup>2</sup>; Idem Petro diacono (*only*) Da, *in mg*. Sb, *before* De orig. Vp; *om*. \*BdCaCeEaLdLnMhMkMmMoPcPfPrPtPwRaRfScSeTbTfVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> xxiii CaCeGcMgMh<sup>2</sup>PfPrPwQeTbTc; xiii Mq; sequitur Mf; *om* DaMhMoPcPhPtRbVp; Augustinus *add*. BePh. De - xxiii ] *om*. EaPa; Aug. ad Petrum diaconum Pq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mo<sup>2</sup> adds at foot of leaf: id est debitor est pene eterne pro originali peccato

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -atur \*BdPhTbVm; -abitur CaMgPaPfPqPwTc; -abatur CeGcPk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> supersc. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> etiam CaMgPfTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -eris CaPfTbTc mg; -ero Tc text

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Quod etiam parvuli qui sunt in uteris [-ro Tc] matrum damnantur (-abuntur Ad), et adulti (et ad. *om.* DaPaPwTfWc) nisi baptizentur *in text and mg.* AdTc, *before* Firmissime *below* PwWc *mg.*, *in mg. only* CaCeDaMgPfPrQeRb<sup>2</sup>Vq, *in text* PaTbTfVp; Quod etiam – matrum Pt; iii. De sacramento fidei, id est baptismus *add. in mg.* Bd<sup>2</sup>; *cf below for* BdOaVm, *om.* LgLhPc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Test ver. AdBdBeCaCcCeDaGcPfPhPrPtPwQeRb(*corr. to* Testimonia ver.)TbVmVp, *in mg*. Mg; Dominus in evangelio ait (*om*. Pq) PaPkPq; Testimonium ver. sumptum de evangelio Iohannis PcSbVq; *om*. Tf

Nisi quis<sup>5</sup> renatus fuerit ex aqua et Spiritu sancto non intrabit in regnum celorum<sup>6</sup>.

BD 4.52 med; ID 1. 246 med

### De baptismo xxiiii<sup>7</sup>

Firmissime tene et nullatenus dubites, non solum homines iam ratione utentes, verum etiam parvulos qui sive in uteris matrum vivere incipiunt et ibi moriuntur, sive iam de matribus nati sine sacramento sancti baptismatis quod datur in nomine Patris et Filii et Spiritus sancti, de<sup>8</sup> hoc seculo transeunt, ignis eterni supplicio sempiterno<sup>9</sup> puniendos, quia etsi peccatum proprie actionis nullum habuerunt<sup>10</sup>, originalis tamen peccati dampnationem carnali conceptione et nativitate<sup>11</sup> traxerunt<sup>12</sup>.

ID 1.271 De cons. D 4 c 3b

10

[Quod ante adventum Christi, fides, sacrificium, circumcisio idem valuit quod modo baptismus.] <sup>1</sup> Gregorius <sup>2</sup> in Moralibus lib. IV <sup>3</sup>

Quod apud nos valet aqua baptismatis, hoc egit apud veteres vel pro parvulis sola fides, vel pro maioribus virtus sacrificii, vel pro his qui ab Abrahe stirpe prodierant misterium<sup>4</sup> circumcisionis.

ID 1.49] De cons. D 4 c 5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> quis GcMgTbTc; qui CaCePf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Test. ver. Nisi - celorum as rubric Vo, after c 9b LgLhScSe, om. Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> De bapt. (cap. *add*. Pt) xxiiii \*CeGcPfPrPtPwQeSeTbWc; cap. xxiiii. Quod etiam parvuli qui sunt in uteris non baptizentur. Aug. de baptismo Bd; Augustinus de baptismate (Quod parvuli qui sunt in in uteris matrum dampnantur si non baptizentur *in mg*.) Be; Augustinus CaPhPq; Augustinus de baptismo cap. xxiiii CcVp; Quod etiam parvuli – baptizentur *in mg*. CeSb; Aug. Petro diacono Da; De bapt. cap. xiiii FcOd; viiii Le; De bapt. xiiii cap. Mg; De baptismo *before* Quod etiam parvuli *above*, *only* xxiiii *here* Oa; De eodem Aug' Pa; De baptismo. Quid conferat parvulis Pc(*adding* xxiiii Augustinus)Sb(*adding* xxiiii)Vq *text*; Aug' ad Petrum diaconum *in mg*. Qe; Item de eodem Rb; Quod parvuli dampnantur qui sunt in ventre matris nisi baptizentur Sc; De bapt. cap. xxiii Aug. Tc; De bapt. Quod etiam - baptizentur (*cf above*) Vm; *om*. Ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> de \*MgPfTbTc; ex Ca. Mn resumes here

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> supp. semp. \*Be<sup>2</sup>Tc; semp. supp. CaGcMgPfPrTbVq; supp. Be

erunt \*CaPfTbTc; -erint Mg

<sup>11</sup> et nat. om. Pt

<sup>12</sup> contraxerunt Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod - bapt. *in mg*. AdBeCaDaGcMgPfPrPwSbQeTcVq, *in text* BdPaRbSc(*subs. canc.*)TbTfVm; *om*. PcPhPtRfVp. Qa *mg adds:* Greg' in Moralibus. Nondum venerat - supplicium non habebant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Origines Ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> tercio Pc. Greg. – IV] Id' Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> misterium \*BeGcMgPfPrRbTcVq; misticum Ca; ministerium PtTb

11

Augustinus ad Valerium contra Iulianum<sup>1</sup>. De eodem<sup>2</sup>

Ex quo instituta<sup>3</sup> est circumcisio in populo Dei, quod erat tunc signaculum fidei iustitie Dei, ad significationem purgationis valebat et<sup>4</sup> parvulis originalis veterisque<sup>5</sup> peccati, sicut etiam baptismus ex illo valere cepit, ad innovationem<sup>6</sup> hominis ex quo institutus est.

ID 1.50] De cons. D 4 c 6

12

[Questio quid prosit<sup>1</sup> baptismus parvulis statim post baptismum mortuis<sup>2</sup>]<sup>3</sup>
Augustinus<sup>4</sup> de libero arbitrio, libro III<sup>5</sup>

Illud perscrutari homines solent, sacramentum baptismi Christi<sup>6</sup> quid parvulis<sup>7</sup> prosit, cum eo accepto plerumque moriuntur, priusquam ex se quicquam cognoscere potuerint<sup>8</sup>. Qua in re satis pie recteque creditur prodesse parvulo eorum fides, a quibus consecrandus offertur, et hoc ecclesie commendat saluberrima auctoritas, ut ex eo quisque sentiat quid sibi prosit<sup>9</sup> fides sua <sup>10</sup>, quando in aliorum quoque beneficio, qui propriam nondum habent potestatem, commoda sit.

ID 1.120] De cons. D 4 c 7

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Aug. – Iul.] Aug. contra Iul. ad Val. Pc; Aug. ad Valerianum Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> De eodem in text BePaRbTbTcTfVm, in mg. AdCaCeDaMgPfPrPwQeSbVq; om. BdGcPcPhPtScVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> inst- CaMgPaPcPfPkPqPrTc; const- PhScTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> et \*CaMgTbVq; magnis et PcTc; etiam Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> veterisque \*CaMgPfPhPrTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> innovationem \*AdCaGcOaRbTbTcVmVq; invocationem Pf; Dei novationem Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> sit Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> post. bap. mort. PfTbTcVq; mort. post bap. CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Quest. - mort. *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrPwSbTcVq, *in text* PaTbTfVm; Questio quid prosit parvulis baptismus statim mortuis *in text* Rb; *om*. BdPcPhPtRfVp; iiii *add. in mg*. Be<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Augustinus \*CaMgTbTcVmVq; Idem Pf; *om*. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> III \*BeCaCePaSbTcTfVmVpVq; IIII MgPcPhRfTb; ? Pf; de lib. - III om. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Chr. bapt. marked for reversal Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> parv. \*BePfPrTbTc; eis Ca; eis parv. GcMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> -erint \*BePfTb; -erunt CaMgTcVq

<sup>9</sup> ss Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> fid. sua \*BeGcTbVmVq; sua fid. CaMgPfTc

### **13**<sup>1</sup>

[Solutio questionis]<sup>2</sup>. Isidorus De officiis lib. II c. xxiii<sup>3</sup>

Parvuli alio profitente baptizantur, quia adhuc loqui vel credere nesciunt, sicut etiam egri, muti<sup>4</sup>, surdi quorum vice alius profitetur ut pro eis respondeat<sup>5</sup> dum baptizantur.

cf ID 1.123 insc.] De cons. D 4 c 74

#### 14

[Eadem solutio de egrotantibus]<sup>1</sup> Cartaginense concilium<sup>2</sup> III, cap. xxxiiii<sup>3</sup> Egrotantes si pro se respondere non possunt, cum voluntatis eorum testimonium sui dixerint, baptizentur. Similiter et de penitentibus agendum<sup>4</sup>.

ID 1.123] De cons D 4 c 75

#### **15**

[Quod non baptizentur qui respondere possunt nisi respondeant<sup>1</sup> in baptismo]<sup>2</sup>
Augustinus de unico baptismo, libro IV<sup>3</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Si pro eo qui respondere potest<sup>5</sup> in baptismo alius respondeat, non itidem<sup>6</sup> valet. Ex qua regula illud in Evangelio dictum est, quod omnes, cum legitur, naturaliter movet<sup>7</sup>, Etatem habet, ipse pro se loquatur<sup>8</sup>.

ID 1.124] De cons. D 4 c 77b

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> after c 16 Cc; Ha reverses 13-14

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sol. qu. *in text* Ea(*after* officiis)RbTcTfVm, *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrPwQeSbScVq; [De] eodem Pa; *om*. PcPhPtRfScTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> cap. xxiii \*Be<sup>2</sup>CaGcMgPaPcPfPhPtRbScTbTf; cap. xxiiii BeVq; *om*. TcVp. Lib. - xxiiii *om*. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> et add. CaMgTc, om. PfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -eat CaPfTbTc; -eant Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrPwQeSbTcVq; in text EaPaRbScTfVm; om. PcPhPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Cartag. conc. \*BdCaMgTbTcVmVq; Ex concilio Cartaginensi Pf; om. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> III - xxxiiii \*AdBeCaCeMgPfScTbTcVmVq; in cap. xxiiii Gc; cap. xxiii Oa; III – xxiii PaRbTf; om.Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> est add. LeRbTc, om. \*CaEaGcMgPfTbVm

<sup>1 -</sup>erint Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrPwSbTcVq; in text EaPaRbTfVm; Quod – possunt in bapt. nisi resp. Sc text; Quod non bapt. nisi resp. in bapt. after insc. Tb; om. BdPcPhPtRfVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> baptismo lib. IV \*CeDaGcOePaPfPhPwScTbTfVq; bapt. Be; bapt. lib. CaMg; baptismate lib. III PcTcVp. baptismo l. III RbVm; Aug. - IV *om.* Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> S1 resumes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> resp. pot. \*CaMgOeTbTc; pot. resp. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> itidem \*CaMgPfTb; idem Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> movet \*BeTbTc; monet CaGcMgPfPhPrPwRb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> loq. \*CaMgPaPcPfPqPrRbTc; respondeat Tb

16

[Quod nemo<sup>1</sup> baptizetur<sup>2</sup> in Natale Domini seu<sup>3</sup> Epiphania<sup>4</sup>, seu apostolorum seu<sup>5</sup> aliorum sanctorum festivitatibus, nisi necesse fuerit]<sup>6</sup> Siricius papa Himerio Terraconensi episcopo, cap. ii<sup>7</sup>

Non ratione auctoritatis alicuius, sed sola temeritate presumitur, ut passim et libere Natalitio Christi seu<sup>8</sup> Apparitione, nec non apostolorum seu martirum festivitatibus innumere, ut asseris, plebes baptismi misterium<sup>9</sup> consequantur, cum sibi hoc privilegium apud nos, et apud omnes ecclesias<sup>10</sup> Dominicum<sup>11</sup> spiritualiter<sup>12</sup> cum sancto Pentecosten<sup>13</sup> Pascha defendat<sup>14</sup>.

ID 1.58a] De cons. D 4 c 11

17

[Quod duo tantum¹ tempora sunt² baptizandi, Pascha scilicet³ et Pentecostes]⁴. Leo papa episcopis per Siciliam⁵

Evidenter agnoscitis in baptizandis electis qui secundum apostolicam regulam exorcismis scrutandi<sup>6</sup> et ieiuniis sanctificandi<sup>7</sup>, et frequentibus predicationibus imbuendi sunt, duo tantum<sup>8</sup> tempora, id est Pascha et Pentecosten, esse servanda.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> nemo CaCeMfPfTcVq; non Pa; nullus Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -etur MgPfTb?TcVq; -atur Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> seu CaMgTbTcVq; seu in Pt; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> -ania CaMgPfTbVq; -anie Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> seu CaMgTbTcVq; et Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrPt<sup>2</sup>PwSbTcVq, in text PaSc(subs. canc.)TfVm; om. BdPcPhRfVp; Quod nemo baptizetur in Nativitate Domini seu sanctorum festis nisi necesse fuerit in text Rb; Quod - aliorum sanctorum in text after insc. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Himerio Terrac. (Teucon. Rb) ep. (ep. Terr. Mg) cap. ii \*CaMgPfPwRbTbTfVmVq; Humerio Terconensi epi. Pc; Henrico Terracon. ep. c. ii Sc; Henrico episcopo cap. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> seu \*CaMgPfTbVq; sive Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> misterium \*CaMgTbTc; ministerium Pf

<sup>10</sup> omn. eccl. \*PhTbTf; eccl. omn. BdBeCaCeMgPaPcPfPkPqPrPwSbTcVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Dominicum CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> spiritualiter CaLeMgMkMmPaPfPtRaRbTbTf; specialiter BeMfMjMnMoTcVoVp; vel specialiter *add.* Mg<sup>2</sup> ss; spatialiter Oe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Pentecosten CaMgPfTb; Pentecoste Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> ostendat Wc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> om. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> sint Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> om. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Quod duo (*om.* Ad) – et (*om.* Vm) Pentecostes (-en Tc) *in mg.* AdBeCaCeDaMgPfPrPwSbTcVq, *in text* PaRbScTfVm; *om.* BdPcPhPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> constitutis *add*. Rb; cp. xii *add*. Da

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> -andi \*CaMgTbTc; -andis Pf

ID 1.591

<sup>7</sup> -andi \*CaMgTbTc;-andis Pf

<sup>8</sup> tantum CaCeMgPaPfPrTc<sup>2</sup>Tf; om. PhTbTc

#### 18

[Qua ratione Christus<sup>1</sup> baptizari voluit in die Epiphanie]<sup>2</sup>. Non esse celebrandum baptismum<sup>3</sup> in Epiphania<sup>4</sup>

Si quis autem Epiphanie festivitatem, que in suo ordine debito honore veneranda<sup>5</sup> est<sup>6</sup>, ob hoc existimat privilegium habere baptismatis, quia hoc<sup>7</sup> quidam putant quod in eadem die Dominus ad baptismum sancti Iohannis accesserit, sciat illius baptismi aliam<sup>8</sup> gratiam, aliam fuisse rationem, nec ad<sup>9</sup> eamdem pertinuisse virtutem, qua per Spiritum sanctum renascuntur, de quibus dicitur, Qui non ex sanguinibus, neque ex voluntate carnis, neque ex voluntate viri, sed ex Deo nati sunt. Dominus enim, nullius indigens<sup>10</sup> remissione peccati nec querens remedium renascendi, sic voluit baptizari quomodo et voluit<sup>11</sup> circumcidi, hostiamque pro se emundationis offerri, ut qui factus fuerat ex muliere, sicut apostolus ait, fieret et sub lege quam non venerat solvere, sed adimplere, et implendo<sup>12</sup> finire, sicut beatus<sup>13</sup> apostolus predicat dicens, Finis autem legis<sup>14</sup> Christus ad iustitiam omni credenti. Baptismi autem<sup>15</sup> sui in se condidit<sup>16</sup> sacramentum, quia<sup>17</sup> in omnibus primatum tenens se docuit esse principium. Et tunc regenerationis potentiam<sup>18</sup> sanxit, quando de latere ipsius profluxerunt<sup>19</sup> sanguis redemptionis et aqua baptismatis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Ph fo. 2v ends with Item Leo; fo. 3r begins 1. 73 below

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Chr. CaMgPfTcVq; om. Vm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaMgPfPrPwSbTcVq, in text EaOaPaRbVm; om. BdPcPtRfTbTfVp. Idem add. Pf, om. BdCaMgTbTc. Quo sunt tantum tempora baptiz' Pasca et Pentecost' in mg. Pt<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> cel. baptismum \*CaTbVm; cel. bapt' MgTc; cel. baptisma Pf; baptizandum RbTf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Non esse – Epiph. CaCeMgPfRbRfSbScTbTcVm; om. PaDa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> corr. fr. -eanda Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> deb. hon. ven est \*CaMgPfTb; ven. est deb. hon. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> hoc \*CaMgPfTb; erased Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> fuisse add. Tb, om. \*CaMgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> ad \*CaMgPfTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> indig. \*CaMgPfTb; egens Tc

<sup>11</sup> bapt. quom. et vol. \*CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> implendo CaGcPfPrTc; adimplendo MgTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> beatus \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> est add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>15</sup> autem \*CaMgPfTb; enim Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> condidit \*CaPfTbTc; credidit Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> et add. Pf, om. \*CaMgTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> reg. pot. \*GcTbVq; pot. reg. MgPfTc

<sup>19 -</sup>erunt \*CaMgTbTc; -uxit Pf

ID 1. 47] De cons. D 4 c 14

19

[Quod omni tempore baptizari debeant<sup>1</sup>, urgente necessitate]<sup>2</sup>. In decretis Leonis<sup>3</sup>, cap.  $v^4$ 

Porro hi qui necessitate mortis<sup>5</sup>, egritudinis, obsidionis<sup>6</sup>, persecutionis et naufragii urgentur, omni tempore debent baptizari<sup>7</sup>. Hec ergo vestre indicimus caritati, ut ab apostolicis institutis<sup>8</sup> nullo ulterius recedatis excessu, quia inultum post hoc<sup>9</sup> esse non poterit<sup>10</sup>, si quisquam apostolicas regulas<sup>11</sup> in aliquo crediderit negligendas.

4L 3. 50b (cf 74T 218)]; De cons. D 4 c 16 from Hi qui to baptizari only

20

<sup>1</sup>Gerundensi concilio, cap. iiii<sup>2</sup>

De catecumenis baptizandis id<sup>3</sup> decretum est, ut in Pasche<sup>4</sup> solempnitate vel Pentecostes<sup>5</sup> ad baptizandum veniant. Ceteris solempnitatibus infirmi tantum debeant<sup>6</sup> baptizari.

ID 1.60] De cons. D 4 c 15

<sup>1</sup>Gelasius<sup>2</sup> clero et plebi Tarenti<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> bapt. deb. BeCeGcPaPfTcVmVq; deb. bapt. (-are Ad) AdCaMgTb; baptizentur Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrPwSbTcVq: in text EaPaTbTfVm: om. PcPtRfVp

pape add. BePcPtRbTbTcVq, om. CaGcMgPf

cap. v CaMgPfPrQeVmVq; om. Tb; cap. i Tc. No insc. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> ss Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> egr. obs. CaMgPfTc; obs. egr. Tb

deb. bapt. CaMgTbTc; sunt baptizandi Pf. Ea ends canon here

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> inst. CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> h' MgPfTc; hec CaTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> poterit GcPfTbVq; potest CaTc; potuerit M <sup>11</sup> regulas *here* CaMgPfTb, *after* negligendas Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Ex add. BePfTb, om. \*CaMgPwRbTcVq. De eodem add. in mg. CaDa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> iiii \*OeRbTb; iii BeCaGcMgOaPfPrPtPwTcTfVmVpVq. Ger. - iiii om. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> id \*MgPfTb; idem CaDa; Tc obscure

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Pasche \*CaMgPfTb; Paschali Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -tes \*CaMgTbTc; -ten Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> -eant \*CaMgPfTb; -eat Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg. CaDa, in text Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> papa *add*. CaPtSb<sup>2</sup>, *om*. \*MgPfSbTbTcVmVpVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Tarenti \*CaMgRbTcVq; Tharenti Pf; Larenti PrVm; Cam'ti Rf; Tarensi Tb; Tarento Vp

Venerabilis<sup>4</sup> baptismi sacramentum nisi in festivitate paschali et Pentecostes tradere non presumat episcopus, exceptis egritudine laborantibus, quibus mortis urgente periculo talibus oportet, ne in eternum pereant, remediis subveniri.

ID 1.63] De cons. D 4 c 17

#### 22

# <sup>1</sup>Gregorius respondit Augustino<sup>2</sup>

Baptizari<sup>3</sup> vel<sup>4</sup> ipsam mulierem vel hoc quod genuerit si mortis periculo urgetur<sup>5</sup>, vel ipsa hora eadem<sup>6</sup> qua gignit<sup>7</sup>, vel hoc quod gignitur eadem hora<sup>8</sup> qua natum est, nullo modo prohibetur.

ID 1.62] D 5 c 3a

#### 23

[Quod soli sacerdotes debeant baptizare nisi necessitas evenerit<sup>1</sup>]. Isidorus, De officiis, lib. II cap xxiii<sup>2</sup>

Constat baptisma solis sacerdotibus esse traditum, eiusque ministerium nec ipsis diaconibus explere est licitum<sup>3</sup> absque episcopo vel presbitero, nisi his procul absentibus ultima languoris cogat<sup>4</sup> necessitudo, quod et laicis fidelibus plerumque permittitur<sup>5</sup>.

ID 1.67] De cons. D 4 c 19a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> -ilis \*CaMgPfTbVm; -ile Sc;-iles Tc; Generalis Pw

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg CaDa, in text Pa; Mg mg. has Quod soli - nec. evenerit (cf below c 23)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Greg. resp. Aug. \*BdBeCaCeGcSITcTfVm; Gregorius Augustino Anglorum episcopo DaTb; Greg. Augustino EaLdOaPtRb<sup>2</sup>SeVp; Ysidorus de officiis libro ii, cap. xxiii (*cf c 23*) Le; Greg. resp. Aug. lxxi. In reg. capit. Mg; Gregorius. Responsio Augustini Pa; Ex rescripto Gregorii ad Aug' Pf; Greg. respondens Aug. episcopo SbVq; Greg. resp. S. Augustino Sc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -ari \*CaEgMgPfTc; -are Tb. vel enixam add. ss Eg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> enixam add. ss Sb<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -etur \*CaMgTbTc; -entur Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> hora ead. CaMgPfTb; ead. hora Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> gignit \*CaMgPfTb; genuit Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> ead. hora \*MgPfTc; hora ead. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod – nisi (summa *add*. Tc) necessitas evenerit *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMg(*before c 22*)PrTcVq, *in text* EaOaPaVm; Quod – nisi summis necessitatibus Pf *mg*.; Quod sac. deb. bapt. ubi necessitas evenerit Rb *text*; Quod soli sac. baptizentur nisi nec. ev. Tf *text*; *om*. PcPtPwRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> cap. xxiii \*CaCeDaGcLeMgPfQeTcVp; xxiiii BdBeVm; cap. xxiiii PaSbTf; *om.* Tb. Isid. - xxiii *om.* Fa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> est lic. CaMgPfTb; lic. est Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> lang. cog. \*CaMgPfTb; cog. lang. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> conceditur Pq

#### $24^1$

[Quod laici debeant baptizare in summis necessitatibus]<sup>2</sup>. Gelasius<sup>3</sup> episcopis<sup>4</sup> per

Lucaniam, Bricies<sup>5</sup> et Siciliam<sup>6</sup>

Laicis Christianis baptizare plerumque<sup>7</sup> conceditur<sup>8</sup>.

ID 1.64] cf De cons. D 4 c 19b

#### 25

[Quod mulier nullomodo debeat baptizare]<sup>1</sup>. <sup>2</sup>Concilio Cartaginensi IV cap. xxviii<sup>3</sup> Mulier baptizare non presumat.<sup>4</sup>

ID 1.65] cf De cons. D 4 c 20

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> c 24 after c 26 Pq; after c 25 EgHaMoOdPcPyRfTc(text confused )Vm; Pq has cc 26, 24 (with no break), 25 (with no break), 27; as here

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Quod laici debeant (-bent Lj) bapt. (nisi *add*. Da) in summis (*om*. Be) necessitatibus (*om*. Tf) AdBeCaFcGcLdLjMgObOeQeRbSlTcVqWc *mg*.; *in text* CbPaTfLm; Quod soli sacerdotes debeant baptisare nisi necessitas evenerit Lo *text and mg*; Quod laici debeant bapt. ex necessitate Pf *mg*.; Quod laici debeant baptizare Pr<sup>2</sup> *mg*.; Quod laici dent bapt' in summis nec. CeTbWc *as rubr. to c 26*; *om*. BdCcLeLfMhMqPcPtPwRaSgVo

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> papa *add*. MfSgTbTc, *om*. \*AdBdBeCaCbGcLdLfLjLmMgMhMkMmPfPtPwRaRbSlVqWc
 <sup>4</sup> episcopis BeCaEgMgPfPtRbTbTcVq; episcopus AdBdGcLdLeLmMhMkMmMoPrPwRaSeSlVm; *om*. SgWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Bricies AdBdCbCeGcLdLeLjLmMfMgMhMkMmPfSbSeSITbTcVq; Briciam BeCaPtRa; Brittanum Mn; Briciceis PrVm; provincias Rb; Briciensibus Sg; *om.* EgLfMoVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> et Siciliam \*CaCbDaLeLjLmPfPtQeRaRb; et Sicilie AdGcLdMfPrVmVq; et Sicil' BdMhMkSlTb; Siciliam Be; Sicil' Mg; Sicilie cap. xxviii Pw; et Siciliae (-am, with Concilio Kartagin' IIII cap. xxviii added and canc. Sb) cap. viiii DaSb<sup>2</sup>; et Sicilie ad Fortunatum SeWc; et Siculi Sg; ad Fort' Tc; om. EgLfMoVp. Gelasius episcopis per Licaniam at end of cap. Rf; Gelasius - Sic. om. CcMq(cf c 25); concilio iiii cap. xxviii add. LeMm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> bapt. pler. \*AdBdBeCaCbCc(*after corr.*)LdLfLjLmMfMgMhMkMmPtPwRaRbSgTbVqWc; pler. bapt. EgMoPfTc

<sup>8</sup> conc.

<sup>\*</sup>AdBdBeCaCbEgFcLdLeLfLjLmMfMgMhMkMmObOdOeOfPfPkPrPtPwRaSeSgSITbVmVpVqWc; permittitur CcRbTc; ex necessitate cum episcopi - quod acceperunt solemus audire (*i.e.* c 26 below) OdTc; Ex necessitate. Aug. ad Fortunatum. (in necessitate add. mg. Mo<sup>2</sup>) Cum-audire. (*i.e.* c 26 below) Mo; Laicis – conceditur as end of c 26 Pq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod - deb. bapt. *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaEaFcGcLnMgMfObPrTcVaVq, *in text* EaPaVm(*after inscr. to c 26*); Quod mulier non presumat baptizare *in mg*. CeQe; Quod mulier non debeat (-eant Rb) baptizare LdRb (*run into rubric for c 24*); Mulier - bapt. Oe *mg*; Quod - bapt. deb. Pf *mg*.; *om*. BdCbLeMhMjMkMmMnOfPcPtPwRaSgTb(*cf c 26*)TfVoVp; *as rubr. to c 26* Wc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ex add. Pf, om. \*BdBeCaCbMfMgMhMjMkMmMnPtSgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Conc. - xxviii BdBeCaCbLjLkMgPrQeSgVmVqWc (IV - xxviii partly in mg. Sg, all in mg. PrWc), CaCbLdLjRb running whole inscription on to end of c 24 above) with IDb; Conc. Cart. quartus cp. c Da; Cart. conc. IIII cap. xcix Eg; Aug. Gc; Aug. ad Fortunatum MfMmPwSb(and cf c 24)Sc(subs. canc.)TdVp; concil. (iii cap. xxviii add Mh²) Aug. ad Fortunatum MhSlTdVp; c 26 continues without break Mj; concilio iii cap. xxix Mo; Gelasius episcopus per Lucaniam, Bricies et Sicil' conc, IIII cap. xxviii Mq cf c 24); Idem eisdem Pa; conc. - xxviiii Pf; Conc. IIII c. xxix Rf; Aug' concil' Carthag' IIII cap. xxviii Se; Aug' Fortunato (cf c 26) Tb; Vm has insc. and rubr. to this c. after insc. to c 26, and adds text above c 24; om. CeEaLeMjOePkPt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mulier – pres. as beginning of c 27 below Pq

#### 26

### Augustinus ad Fortunatum<sup>1</sup>

In<sup>2</sup> necessitate cum episcopi aut presbiteri aut quilibet ministrorum non inveniuntur, et urget periculum eius qui petit, ne sine isto sacramento hanc vitam finiat, etiam laicos dare solere sacramentum quod<sup>3</sup> acceperunt, solemus audire<sup>4</sup>.

ID 1.191 med.] De cons. D 4 c 21

#### 27

[Quod paganus possit baptizare]<sup>1</sup>. Ex dictis<sup>2</sup> Isidori episcopi<sup>3</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Romanus<sup>5</sup> pontifex non hominem iudicat qui baptizat, sed Spiritum Dei subministrare<sup>6</sup> gratiam baptismi, licet paganus sit qui baptizat.

ID 1.294] De cons. D 4 c 23

#### $28^{1}$

[Quod heretici possunt<sup>2</sup> baptizare]<sup>3</sup>. Solutio Augustini<sup>4</sup> ad questionem<sup>5</sup> Orosii<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Aug. ad Fort. \*AdBdBeCaDaEgGcHaLdLeLkMgPaPcPfPkPrPtRf(*in black*)TcTfVm(*adding rubric and insc. of c 25*)Vo(*adding xxv*); Concil. Cartaginenese Vp; Aug. ad Fort. Idem Augustinus ad eundem Vq; Augustinus Wc; *om.* EaScSeTbTdRb (RbSc *run text on from c 25 without break*); Concilio Cartaginensi IIII capitulo xxviii (iiii Pw) PwSl (*cf c 25*); Idem ad eundem Sb; *om.* Td. Quod laici - necessitatibus *add.* Ce(*mg.*)TbWc (*cf c 24*). Non est presumptio nisi necessitas urget *add.* Le<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> In BeGcMgPaPfPwVo; Qui CePk; Nisi Da; Ex Eg<sup>2</sup>PcTb; Nisi <ex> Sc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> non *add*. Wc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> sol. aud. *om*. Rb; laicis Christianis baptizare plerumque conceditur. *add*. Pq (cf c 24)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrTcVqWc; in text EaOaPaRbTfVmVo(adding xxvi); om. BdPcPtPwRfSbTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> sancti add. Tb; om. \*CaMgPfTcVqWc; Ea om. insc. Ex dictis om. PtRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> om. Wc; xxvii add. Le. Ex - ep. as last words of c 26 Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mulier babtizare non presumat *add*. Pq (*cf c* 25)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Rabanus Ha (*subs. corr.*)Pa;Abavus Pq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> -istrare \*CaEaMgPfVqWc; -istrantem QeTc; -istrante Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> after c 29 CeDbLgLhLkLmPkSe, here and after c 29 Oa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> possunt BeCaEaMgRbTcWc; possint DaPaPfVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrQeTcVqWc; in text EaPaRbTfVmVo; om. PcPtSbScTbVp. Quod her. bapt. possunt after insc. Oa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Sol. Aug. \*BeCeGcMgPaPfRbTbVmVpVq(*mg*)Wc; Augustinus CaEaLePtTc; Solution' Aug' PrVm <sup>5</sup> questionem \*PfTbTcVqWc; questiones Mg; *om.* CaPt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Orosii \*BeDaGcMgRb<sup>2</sup>TbTcVmVoWc; Orosium CaPt; Torosii CeMqPa; ad. - Or. *om.* Ea; Torosii xxviii Le; Thorosii PfVq. Sol. – Orosii] Solutio questionis ad Orosium Aug' Tf

Quamvis unum baptismum<sup>7</sup> sit et<sup>8</sup> hereticorum<sup>9</sup>, eorum scilicet<sup>10</sup> qui in nomine Patris, et Filii, et<sup>11</sup> Spiritus sancti baptizant et ecclesie catholice, tamen quia foris ecclesiam baptizantur, non sumunt baptismum ad salutem sed ad perniciem<sup>12</sup>, habentes nimirum formam sacramenti, virtutem autem eius abnegantes.

ID 1.160 med.] De cons. D 4 c 29a

#### 29

[Quod Iudeus<sup>1</sup> possit baptizare]<sup>2</sup>. Nicolas ad consulta Bulgarorum<sup>3</sup>, cap. civ<sup>4</sup>
A quodam Iudeo<sup>5</sup>, nescitis utrum<sup>6</sup> Christiano an pagano<sup>7</sup>, multos<sup>8</sup> in patria
vestra baptizatos asseritis<sup>9</sup>, et quid inde sit consulitis agendum<sup>10</sup>. Hi profecto, si<sup>11</sup> in
nomine sancte Trinitatis vel tantum in nomine Christi, sicut<sup>12</sup> in Actibus apostolorum

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -smum CaMgPfTbWc; -isma Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> sit et CaPfTbTcWc; et Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> et add. CaGcPfTbWc, om. \*MgTc

<sup>10</sup> eorum sc. \*CaPfTbTc; sc. eorum Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> add. Ca<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> periculum et ad *add*. Tc, *om*. \*CaMgPfTbVmWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> videns Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> *in mg.* BeCaCeDaGcLdMgPfQeSeSIVqWc, *in text* LmRbMfTf; Quod Iud. bapt. possit *after insc.* OaVmVo(*adding* xxviii); De eodem *in text* Pa, *in mg.* Sg; *om.* AdBeCbCcEaLeLfLjMhMjMkMmMnMoPcPtRaSbTbTcVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Bulgar- \*BeGcLdLj<sup>2</sup> MgMhMkMjMmMnPfPtRaRbSeSgTcWc; Burgar- LfQe; Bulguar- Lj; Bugar- Mf; Burgal- Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> civ \*BeCbGcLdLjLmMfMgMhMkMmOePfRbTbVo; ciii CaSe; iv Pt; iii Tc; Nich. - civ *om.* CcMj; Nich. papa *only* Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> A quodam (a *add. and canc.* Da) Iudeo

<sup>\*</sup>AdBdCaCbCcCeDaEaEgGcHaLdLeLfLjLkLmMhMkMmMqPaPfPkPqPrPtQeSbScSeTfVmVpVq; A quodam ut audio BeTb; A quodam autem Iudeo Eg²MgPwQa; De quodam iudeo MfMjMo; A quodam audio Mn; De quodam ut audio Oa; De quodam autem Iudeo PcRfTc; Quodam ut audio Rb; A Iudeo quodam SgSIVoWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> om. Sg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Chr. an pag. \*BeCbCcGcLdLjLmMfMjMkMjMmMnPfPtSbSeSgTbTfVq; pag. an Chr. CaDaLfMgTc <sup>8</sup> multos \*CaLdMfMgMhMjMkMmMnPfPtSeSgTbTc; multo Cb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> ass. bapt. MhMm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> sit cons. ag. BeCaCbCcLdLfLjLmMfMgMhMjMmPfPtSeTb; sit ag. cons. MkSg; ag. sit cons. MnTc

<sup>11</sup> obscurely corrected Mh

 $<sup>^{12}</sup>$  added  $\dot{Ld}^2$ 

legimus, baptizati sunt<sup>13</sup>, unum quippe idemque<sup>14</sup> est<sup>15</sup>, ut sanctus exponit Ambrosius<sup>16</sup>, non constat esse rebaptizandos<sup>17</sup>.

ID 1.148] De cons. D 4 c 24

AaAbAdBdBeCaCbCeDaEaEbEcGcFcKaLaLbLdLeLfLgLjLkLmLnMfMgMhMjMkMmMnMoMqOaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfPkQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObOdPaPcPfWqQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObDPaPcPfWqQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObDPaPcPfWqQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObDPaPcPfWqQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObDPaPcPfWqQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSlTbTfVmVoVpVqVtWaWbWcWdZaObDPaPcPfWqQaQeRbRfSbSdSeSgSSfSSfSeSgSSfS

**30** 

[Quod baptismus a malis vel a bonis<sup>1</sup> ministris datus, semper sit<sup>2</sup> bonus et equaliter bonus]<sup>3</sup>. Augustinus contra Cresconium gramaticum, lib. III<sup>4</sup>

Si<sup>5</sup> inter bonos ministros cum sit alius alio melior, non est melior baptismus qui per meliorem datur, nullo modo est malus qui etiam<sup>6</sup> per malum datur quando<sup>7</sup> idem baptismus datur, et ideo<sup>8</sup> per<sup>9</sup> ministros dispares Dei munus<sup>10</sup> equale est, quia non illorum, sed eius<sup>11</sup> est.

ID 1.160 end] De cons. D 4 c 25

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> rebaptizandi non sunt *add*. BdCbLjLkPt, non rebaptizentur *add*. QeTb, *om*.

<sup>\*</sup>AdBeCaCeEaEgGcLdLfMfMgMhMjMkMmMnMoPaPcPfPkPqPrPwRbRfSeSgTcVmVoVpVqWcWdd

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> idemque \*BdBeCaCbCcLdLfLjLmMfMgMhMjMmPtSeSgTb; idem eque Pf; idem Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> quia non illorum, sed eius *add*. DaEaEbEcGcHa<sup>2</sup>Ka<sup>2</sup>LfLkMfMgMjMoPcQaRbRfSb<sup>2</sup>Sc<sup>2</sup>(*adding* est)Se<sup>2</sup>Sg<sup>2</sup>SlTcVpVtWa*Brant*; *om*.

 $<sup>*</sup>AaAbAdBdBeCaCbCcCeEgFcHaLbLdLgLjLmMhMkMmMnMqObOdOeOfPaPfPkPqPrPtPwQeSbScSdSeSgTbTfVaVmVoVpWbWcWdZa; est {\it om. CcLj(bef. corr.)}$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> s. exp. Amb. \*AdBeCaFcGcLdLfMgMhMjMmOePcPfPwQeRbSeTcVq; s. Amb. exp. BdCbLjMkMnOfPkPqPtSgSlVoWc; s. dicit Amb. quia non illorum, sed eius Od (*cf prev. note*); exp. s.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> non constat esse rebaptizandi *add*. Tc; non denuo sunt rebaptizandi *add*. Mo<sup>2</sup>; non sunt rebaptizandi *add*. Sc; constat non esse denuo baptizandos *ID*; om.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> a mal. vel a bon. (in *add*. Mg) AdCeMgPfTc; a bon. vel a mal. BeCaDaPaTfVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> semp. sit BeCaOaPfTcVmVo; sit semp. MgSf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Quod - bonus *in mg*. AdBeCaCeGcMgPfPrQeTcVq, *in text* OaPaTfVmVo(*adding* cp. viiiixx); *om*. PcPtRfSbTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Quod – III] Aug'. Quod heretici baptizare possunt. Aug' contra Cresconium gram. lib. iii. Quod baptismus a malis vel a bonis ministris semper equaliter sit bonus *as insc. and rubr*. Quamvis unum baptimum sit hereticorum ut supra *as first line of text* Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Si \*BeCaGcMgPcPfRbTcVo; Hi Pa; om. LaTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> qui etiam \*CaMgPfTb; etiam qui Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> quando \*CaMgTbTc; quoniam Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> in omni *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> inequales add. Tb, om. \*CaMgPfTc

<sup>10</sup> disp. Dei munus \*BeGcMgTcVmVq; Dei munus CaLeOaTb; Dei non minus Pf

<sup>11</sup> eius \*CaMgPfTbTf; eiusdem Le; Dei ScTc

31

 $[Quod\ homo\ non\ baptizat\ sed^1\ Deus]^2$ . Augustinus super Iohannem, parte prima tractatu  $v^3$ 

Baptismus talis est qualis est ille in cuius potestate<sup>4</sup> datur, non qualis est ille<sup>5</sup> per cuius ministerium<sup>6</sup> datur. Item. Quid noverat Iohannes Baptista? Dominum. Quid non<sup>7</sup> noverat? Potestatem baptismi dominici<sup>8</sup> in nullum hominem<sup>9</sup> a Domino transituram<sup>10</sup>, sed ministerium plane transiturum. Potestatem a Domino in neminem, sed ministerium in bonos et in<sup>11</sup> malos. Item. [Non exhorreat columba ministeriorum malorum. Respiciat Domini potestatem. Quid tibi facit minister malus ubi bonus est Dominus? Quid tibi nocet malus preco si benivolus est iudex? Neque qui plantat est aliquid, neque qui rigat, set qui incrementum Deus. Qui vero superbus fuerit minister cum diabolo computatur set non contaminatur donum Christi. Quod per illud fluit purum, quod per illud transit liquidum venit ad fertilem terram. Puta quia iste lapideus est qui ex aqua fructum ferre non potest set per lapideum canalem transit aqua ad areolas. In canali lapideo nichil generat, set ortus fructus plurimos affert]<sup>12</sup>. Ego dico, et nos dicimus omnes, quia iustos oportet esse per quos baptizatur<sup>13</sup>, quia iustos oportet esse <sup>14</sup> tanti iudicis ministros. Sint ministri iusti si volunt, si autem noluerint esse iusti qui<sup>15</sup> in cathedra Moisi sedent, securum me fecit magister meus, de quo Spiritus eius<sup>16</sup> dicit, Hic est qui baptizat. Item<sup>17</sup>. Quos baptizavit Iudas, Christus baptizavit<sup>18</sup>. Si<sup>19</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> nisi AdPa; solus add. CcLm

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  rubr.AdBeCaCcCeDaEaGcLdLjLmMgPaPfPrQeRbTcTfVmVo( adding cp. xxx); om.BdCbLfPcPtRfSbTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> tract. v \*BeDaGcLdLfLmPfRbSb<sup>2</sup>TbVm; titulo v Ad; cap. ii CaMgTc; cap. iiii Sb; cap. v Tf; v cap. Vp; *om.* BdCbLjPt; Aug. - v *om.* Cc; Aug' *only* Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> vel auctoritate *add. in mg.* Mo<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> est ille BdBeGcMgPf Tc<sup>2</sup>; ille est Ca; ille CbCcLdLfLjLmRbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> cuius min. \*BdCaLdMgPfTbTc; min. cuius Lf; cuius potestatem (vel ministerium in mg.) Sc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> non \*CaLdMgPfTbTc: om. Lf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> bapt. Dom. \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; Dom. bapt. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> *om*. Cc

<sup>10 -</sup>uram CaCbCcLfLjPfRbTb; -urum LdLmMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> in \*CbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTbTc; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Non exhorr. - affert MgWa (cf ID 1.157-8, Ctp 3.1.2); om.

AbAdBdBeCaCbCcCeDaEaEbEcEgFcGcHaKaLbLdLeLfLgLjLkLmMfMjMjMkMmMnMoMqOaObOdOeOfPaPcPfPkPqPrPtPwQaQeRaRbRfSbScSdSeSgSlTbTcTdTfVaVoVmVpVqVtWbWcZaBrant

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> -atur \*CaCbCcLfLjLmMgTcVaVq; -antur Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> per quos bapt. (-antur Tf) - esse

<sup>\*</sup>AdBdCaCbCcDaEgFcGcHaLeLfLg¹LjLkLmMfMgMhMjMkMqObOdOfPaPcPfPrPtPwQaQeRfSbSc (adding omnes before quia iustos)SlTcTfVaVmVoWc; om. BeCeLdLgOaOePkPqRbSgTbMigne; per quos bapt. op. esse Vp; per quos bapt. quia oportet esse iustos Brant

<sup>15</sup> obsc. corr. Cc

<sup>16</sup> eius \*CaMgPaPfPrTc; sanctus CbLdLj; Dei Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Item \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgTbTc; om. PfRb. Ego dico - Item om. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Chr. bapt. \*CaLdMgPfTc; bapt. Chr. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Si \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; Sic Tc

ergo quos baptizavit ebriosus, quos baptizavit<sup>20</sup> homicida, quos baptizavit adulter, si baptismus Christi erat, Christus baptizavit. Non timeo adulterum, ebriosum, homicidam, quia columbam attendo per<sup>21</sup> quam mihi dicitur, Hic est qui baptizat. Item. Homicida dedit baptismum Christi, quod<sup>22</sup> sacramentum tam sanctum<sup>23</sup> est<sup>24</sup>, ut nec homicida ministrante polluatur<sup>25</sup>.

ID 1.156-9] De cons. D 4 c 26 to Hic est qui baptizat, including some of the add. in MgWa

<sup>20</sup> ebr. q. bap. ss Tb

#### 32

<sup>1</sup>Augustinus, De unico baptismo, lib. III<sup>2</sup>

Non<sup>3</sup> autem sicut heresis hereticorum est, sicut error ipsorum est, sicut sacrilegium<sup>4</sup> dissensionis ipsorum est<sup>5</sup>, sic etiam<sup>6</sup> baptismus, qui<sup>7</sup> Christi est, debet dici ipsorum<sup>8</sup>.

ID 1.164c] De cons. D 4 c 46

#### 33

[Quod inveniatur ab apostolis dictum<sup>1</sup> ministerium meum, evangelium meum sed nunquam baptismum meum]<sup>2</sup>. Idem libro  $v^3$ 

Cum<sup>4</sup> tantum valeat baptismus per hominem contemptibilem quantum per apostolum datus<sup>5</sup>, ita nec illius<sup>6</sup> sed Christi esse cognoscitur. Item. Invenimus dictum

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> per \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; post Cc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> quod \*CaCbCcLdLjLmMgPfTb; quia Lf<sup>2</sup>; et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> sanctum \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; magnum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> add. Lf<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> polluatur \*AdBeCaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; non polluatur Pk; pollui possit Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg. CaDa, Item de eodem add. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> lib. III \*BeCaMgPfRbTbVo(*adding* xxxi); cap. iii Tc. L' IIII PrVmVq; *om.* Pt. Quod inveniatur ab apostolis dictum, Ministerium meum, evangelium meum, si numquam baptismum meum *add.* GcRbTf; ....evangelium meum sed ... bapt' *add.* Tb (*cf c 33*)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Nos Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> sacr. \*CaMgPfTb; in sacrilegio Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> ips. est \*CaMgTbTc; est ips. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> etiam \*PfPrTbVq; et CaMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> corr. fr. Christi Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> eorum Rb. Verumptamen valeat - datus (cf c 33) add. Pk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> dict. ab ep. Be

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  Quod – meum in mg. AdBeCeDaPrQeSbVq, in text EaPaTbVmVo; om. GcPcPfPtMgOaRfTcVp – cf c 32

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Idem (in add. Rb)libro v BeCaMgPfPtRbSbTfVmVpVq; Libro v idem DaOaSfVo; Item, libro II Tc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Dum Pc. autem *add*. FcOePcPfQa<sup>2</sup>RfSbSc<sup>2</sup>Tf, *om*. \*AdBeCaGcMgPrQaRbScSeTbTcVmVoVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Pk attaches beg. of c 33 to datus to end of c 32 (see above)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> nec illius repeated Ca

ab apostolis<sup>7</sup>, Et<sup>8</sup> gloriam meam quamvis utique in Domino, et ministerium meum et prudentiam meam et evangelium meum, quamvis utique<sup>9</sup> a<sup>10</sup> Domino<sup>11</sup> impertitum atque donatum, baptismum autem<sup>12</sup> meum nemo eorum dixit omnino. Neque enim omnium equalis est gloria, nec ministrant omnes equaliter, nec<sup>13</sup> equali prudentia sunt omnes prediti, et in evangelizando alius alio melius operatur, et ideo dici potest alius alio doctior et<sup>14</sup> ipsa doctrina salutari. Alius autem alio maius<sup>15</sup> minusve baptizatus dici non potest, sive ab inferiore, sive a maiore baptizetur.

ID 1.167a] De cons. D 4 c 47

#### 34

# <sup>1</sup>Item, libro IV<sup>2</sup>

Satis<sup>3</sup> ostendimus ad baptismum qui verbis evangelicis consecratur non pertinere cuiusquam vel dantis vel accipientis errorem, sive de Patre sive de Filio sive de Spiritu sancto aliter sentiat quam doctrina celestis insinuat.

ID 1.165 med.] De cons. D 4 c 48

CeDaGcPrSfTbVmVo(adding cap. xxxiii); Idem libro IV. Item EaMg; Idem lib. III Vq(?)

35

[Quod omnis homo accedens ad baptismum prius<sup>1</sup> debet<sup>2</sup> agere penitentiam si facultas fuerit]<sup>3</sup>. Augustinus<sup>4</sup> de penitentia

Omnis qui iam sue voluntatis arbiter constitutus est<sup>5</sup>, cum accedit ad sacramentum fidelium, nisi eum peniteat vite veteris, novam<sup>6</sup> non potest inchoare. Ab

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> dict. ab ap. \*CaMgPfTc; ab ap. dict. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Et \*CaEgMgPfTb; Doctrinam meam et ad Tc

 $<sup>9</sup> ss Oe^2$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> a \*CaMgMhMjMkMnMoOaTbTcVo; in OfPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> et *add*. BdPf, *om*. \*CaFcLgMfMgMhMjMmMnMoObOdOfPtSgTbTcVmVo. et ministerium meum - Domino *om*. *Brant*, *Migne*, *but in Vosmedian* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> quamvis-autem *suppl.* in mg. Mk

nec \*GcPfTbVoVq; neque CaMgTc

et \*MgPfTbTc; in Ca

<sup>15</sup> maius \*CaMgPfTb; magis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add*. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Item (Idem BePa) libro IV BeCaPaPfRbSbTcTf; Lib. IV Item (Idem Da)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> natis OaRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> accedens ad baptismum prius AdBeCaMgOeSfTcVmVoVq; baptizandus Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> debet CaPfTc; debeat BeCeMgPaSfVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcLd(ploughed)MgPfPrQeSbTcVq; in text PaRb(after corr.)TfVmVo; om. PcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> in libro *add*. SbVq, *om*. CaMgPfTbTcVo

hac penitentia cum baptizantur soli parvuli immunes sunt, nondum enim uti possunt libero arbitrio.

ID 1.76] De cons. D 4 c 96

#### 36

# <sup>1</sup>Augustinus<sup>2</sup> ad Selectitanum<sup>3</sup>

Agunt<sup>4</sup> homines ante baptismum penitentiam de prioribus peccatis, ita tamen<sup>5</sup> ut etiam baptizentur, sicut scriptum est in Actibus apostolorum, loquente Petro ad Iudeos ac<sup>6</sup> dicente, Agite penitentiam, et baptizetur unusquisque vestrum in nomine Domini nostri<sup>7</sup> Iesu Christi.

ID 1.77] De cons. D 4 c 97

#### **37**

[Quot diebus ante baptisma debeat Iudeus agere<sup>1</sup> penitentiam]<sup>2</sup>. Gregorius<sup>3</sup> Fantino<sup>4</sup> defensori

Ne, quod absit, longa dilatio retro possit Iudeorum animos revocare, cum fratre nostro episcopo loci illius loquere, ut penitentia ac abstinentia xl dierum indicta<sup>5</sup>, aut die Dominica, aut si celeberrima festivitas fortassis occurrerit, eos omnipotentis Dei misericordia protegente baptizes<sup>6</sup>.

ID 1.61b] De cons. D 4 c 98

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> const. est CaMgPfTb; est const. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> novam \*CaMgTbTc; nova Pf

De eodem *add. in mg.* CaDa, *in text* Pa; De eodem. Item *add.* Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Aug. \*BdCeDaPaPcPkPrPwSbTbTcVm; Idem CaPt; Item Pf; om. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Selectitanum AdLeMqOaPaPfPtSbSlVo(*adding* cap. xxxv)VpVq; Selettitanum Ca<sup>2</sup>; Salectitanum CeGcPkPrVm; Sele Da; Selectitanum Ld; Selectitannum aug. Mg; Seleucianam PcRfTc; Selentios Rb; ? Tb; Selectitandum Tf; [*ID divided*].

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Agunt \*BeMgPfTbVo; Agant CaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> tamen \*MgPfTbTc; non Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> ac MgPfTbTc; et Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> nostri CaMgTbPfVm; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> debeat Iudaeus agere AdBeDaGcLdMgTcSbSfVmVq; Iudeus agere debet Ca; Iud. deb. agere PaTf; Iudeus agat Pf; debeat agere pen. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTcVq, in text PaTbTfVmVo(adding xxxvi); om. PcPtRfVp. Quot diebus autem baptisma penitentiam in Deus agere debeat in text Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Augustinus Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fantino \*CeLdMqOePaPfTb<sup>2</sup>Vm; Faustino BeCaSbTbTcVoVq; Fantino Salonitano Mg; Faritino Pr; Sativo Rb; Fautino RfTf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> xl dierum indicta BeCaRbTb; xl diebus interdicta Mg; xl indicta PfPrVmVq; quad. indicta Tc; xl diebus indicta Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>-zes BdBeCaCeDaGcLdLkMgOaOePaPcPkPrPwQeRbRfTbTcTfVmVo; -zet \*MnPfPq

38

[Quod ex auctoritate Domini ante baptismum homines debeant cathezizari<sup>1</sup>]<sup>2</sup>.

Rabanus, De institutione<sup>3</sup> clericorum<sup>4</sup>, cap. xxv<sup>5</sup>

Ante baptismum cathezizandi<sup>6</sup> debet in hominem<sup>7</sup> prevenire officium, ut fidei primum catecumenus accipiat <sup>8</sup> rudimentum. Item. Prius ipse Iesus ceci nati oculos luto ex sputo facto superlinivit, et sic<sup>9</sup> ad aquas Siloe misit, quia prius debet baptizandus<sup>10</sup> fide incarnationis Christi instrui et sic ad baptismum iam<sup>11</sup> credulus admitti, ut sciat cuius gratie in eo<sup>12</sup> est particeps<sup>13</sup>, et cui iam debitor fiat deinceps.

#### 39

[Quot<sup>1</sup> diebus catecumenus ante<sup>2</sup> baptisma<sup>3</sup> debeat<sup>4</sup> instrui]<sup>5</sup>. Bracarense concilium<sup>6</sup>
II cap. i<sup>7</sup>

Ante viginti dies baptismi ad purgationem exorcismi catecumeni currant, in quibus viginti diebus omnino simbolum quod est, Credo in Deum Patrem omnipotentem<sup>8</sup>, spiritualiter<sup>9</sup> doceantur.

cf ID 1.2031 De cons. D 4 c 55

<sup>1 -</sup>are Rh

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTcVq, in text EaPaRbTfVm; Quod – cath. ante babtisma cap. xxxvii Vo; om. PcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -ione MgPfTbTc; -ionibus Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> libro I *add*. Pf. *om*.AdCaGcLdMgSfTbTcVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> cap. xxv \*BeCeGcMgPfPtQeRbVmVo; om. AdCaPaPcRfTcTf; cap. xxvi Tb. No insc. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> over erasure Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -inem \*CaMgPf; -ine TbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> cathecumenus accipiat \*AdEaGcPfTbVoVp; cathecumeni accipiant CaTc; cathecuminis accipiat Ce<sup>2</sup>Gc<sup>2</sup>MgPr

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> et sic \*CaMgPfTb; sicque Tc

<sup>10</sup> deb. bapt. \*CaMgTbTc; bapt. deb. Pf

<sup>11</sup> incarnationis - iam om. Migne

<sup>12</sup> vel iam sit add. superscr. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> particeps \*CaMgPfTc; participes Rf; princeps Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quot CaPfTcVm; Quod Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> ante CaMgPfVm; ad Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> baptisma GcMgPf; baptismum BeTc; bapt' Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> -eat CaMgPf; -et SbVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTcVq, in text PaTfVmVo(adding cap. xxxviii); om. PtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Bracarense concilium CaDaPtRbSbSfTbTcVq; Brancarensi conc. Ad; Bracanense concil' Be;

Bracarensi concilium Mg; Ex Bracarensi concilio Pf; Bacarense concil' Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> II cap. i AdGcMgPfRbTbTcVmVp; cap. iii Pt; II cap.ii Sf; cap. i Vq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> omn. MgPfTbTc; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> spiritualiter CaMgPfTb; specialiter Tc

40

<sup>1</sup>Nicolaus papa Iohanni archiepiscopo Ravennensi<sup>2</sup>

Catechismi baptizandorum a sacerdotibus uniuscuiusque ecclesie possunt fieri sicut in hac sancta Romana, cui, Deo auctore, ministerium famulatus nostri exhibemus ecclesia, solempniter fieri comprobatur<sup>3</sup>.

ID 1. 87] De cons. D 4 c 57

#### 41

[Quid significet exsufflatio in baptismo<sup>1</sup>]<sup>2</sup>. Rabanus, De institutione<sup>3</sup> clericorum lib. I, cap. xxvii<sup>4</sup>

Postquam se baptizandus per confessionem vere fidei in alterius commendaverit dominium et<sup>5</sup> per abrenuntiationem a prioris possessoris se alienaverit servitio<sup>6</sup>, exsufflatur ab eo seva potestas, ut per pium sacerdotis ministerium Spiritui sancto cedat fugiens spiritus malignus<sup>7</sup>.

ID 1.901 De cons. D 4 c 61

#### 42

<sup>1</sup>Augustinus, De simbolo, lib. I<sup>2</sup>

Sicut nostis, parvuli et<sup>3</sup> exsufflantur et exorcizantur ut pellatur ab eis diaboli potestas inimica, que decepit hominem ut possideret homines. Non ergo<sup>4</sup> creatura<sup>5</sup> Dei

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Item add. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Nich. – archiep. (ep. Pt) Rav. (Rav. ep. Rb) BeGcLdMgPfPtSIRbTbTcVp; N. papa episcopo Ravennati (-iensi Da). (Quod sacerdos uniuscuiusque ecclesie cathecismos facere potest *add. in mg.*) CaDaLn; Nich. papa Ioh. arch. Sf; Quod cathezismi baptizandorum a sacerdotibus cuiusque ecclesie possunt fieri Ea; Quod quisque presbiter cathezizare suos babtizandos potest cap. xxxviiii Vp <sup>3</sup> -atur \*CaPaPc<sup>2</sup>PqTc; -antur BdBeGcMgPcPfPkPrTbVoVpVq; qui probatur Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> exs. in baptismo BeCeEaGcPfTcVmVo(*adding* xl)Vq; in baptismo exs. Ca; exs. in baptismum (vel o *superscr*. Mg) MgPa; exs. Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTcVq, in text EaPaTfVm; om. PtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -ione \*MgPfTbTc; -ionibus Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> corr. to xxviii Ca; no insc. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> et \*MgPfTbTc; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> servitio \*CaMgPfTc; officio Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> fug. sp. mal. CaGcMgRbTbTc; fug. mal. sp. LePfSl; mal. sp. fug. Wc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Item *add*. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> II Vp. De eodem *add. in mg*. Da; De eodem cap. xli *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> et \*CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> ergo \*CaMgPfTb; igitur Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -ura \*CaPfTbTc; -ure Mg

in infantibus exorcizatur<sup>6</sup> aut exsufflatur<sup>7</sup>, sed ille sub quo sunt qui sub peccato nascuntur.

ID 1. 94] De cons. D 4 c 62

<sup>6</sup> -atur \*CaPfTbTc; -antur Mg

<sup>7</sup> -atur \*CaPfTbTc; -antur Mg

43

[Quid significet<sup>1</sup> signaculum crucis in fronte]<sup>2</sup>. Rabanus, De institutione<sup>3</sup> clericorum<sup>4</sup> lib. I, cap. xxvii<sup>5</sup>

Postea signatur baptizandus signaculo sancte crucis<sup>6</sup> tam in fronte quam in corde, ut ipse apostata diabolus in vase suo pristino sue interemptionis<sup>7</sup> cognoscens signum, iam sibi deinceps sciat illud esse alienum<sup>8</sup>.

ID 1. 95] De cons. D 4 c 63

<sup>1</sup> sign. CaCeMgTcTf (after signac.); om. PaPf

44

Rabanus eodem libro eodemque capitulo<sup>1</sup>

Ex hinc iam dicuntur super eum orationes ut fiat catecumenus<sup>2</sup>.

ID 1.97] De cons. D 4 c 64a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTcVq; in text EaPaTfVm; Quid significet exsufflatio in babtismo cap. xlii Vo; om. PcPtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>-ione \*MgPfTbTc; -ionibus Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> De inst. cler. \*CaMgPfTb; Idem Pc; de inst. Pt; in eodem Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> lib. – xxvii] eodem libro eodemque capitulo Vo; *no insc*. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> crucis \*CaMgPfTb; Trinitatis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> interemptionis \*BdBeGcLdMq<sup>2</sup>OaPcPkPrPtPwQeSbSeTbVmVoVpVq; intentionis Ad(*obsc. altered*)HaMqPfTc(*obscurely corr.*)TdTf; interemptionis non CaDa; intemperationis CeRf; interpretationis Mg; vituperationis Pa<sup>2</sup>; internicionis Pq; interpreptionis *corr.to* interc- Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> sciat illud (l' *add*. Vo) esse alienum \*BdBeGcOaRbTbTcVoVq; illud esse al. sc. CaMgPa; sciat esse alienum Ea; illud est alienum Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Rabanus (de *add*. GcRb) eodem libro eodemque capitulo BeDaGcPaPrQeRbSlTbVmVoVpVq; Idem (in *add*. Ad) libro eodem cap. eodem AdCa; Rabanus ibidem Bd; Item Rabanus eodem libro eodem capitulo Mg; Idem in eodem MnPcRf; Idem in eodem - cap. PfSb; Idem libro eodem cap. eodem Pt; Item in eodem Tc; Quid significat sal in os missum. idem ibidem Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ex - catec. om. Oa

# [Ouid significet sal in os missum]<sup>3</sup>. Item idem<sup>4</sup>

Tunc<sup>5</sup> datur baptizando sal benedictum in os, ut per sal tipicum<sup>6</sup> sapientie sale conditus fetore careat iniquitatis, et<sup>7</sup> nec<sup>8</sup> a vermibus peccatorum ultra<sup>9</sup> putrefiat, sed magis illesus servetur<sup>10</sup> ad maiorem gratiam percipiendam.<sup>11</sup>

ID 1.99] De cons. D 4 c 64b

#### 45

# <sup>1</sup>Beda super librum Regum<sup>2</sup>, libro II<sup>3</sup>

Sal celeste<sup>4</sup> sapientie quo initiantur catecumeni in cunctis operum nostrorum sacrificiis offerri<sup>5</sup> iubemur.

ID 1.100] De cons. D 4 c 65

<sup>1</sup>Rabanus, eodem libro et eodem capitulo<sup>2</sup>

Dehinc<sup>3</sup> iterum exorcizatur diabolus<sup>4</sup> ut suam nequitiam cognoscens iustum super se Dei iudicium<sup>5</sup> timens recedat ab homine, nec iam contendat<sup>6</sup> eum arte sua

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Ouid significet(om. Pf) sal (om. Tc) in os(hos Ce, suum add. Mg) missum in mg. AdBeCaCeEaGcMgPfPrQeSfTcVmVq, in text EaVm; Quid - os suum in mg. Da; Quod sal in os missum Lkmg.; Quid significet in os missum sal. capl. xliii Vo; in text before Exhinc above PaRbTf; om. PcPtRfSbTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Item idem CaPf; In eodem cap. Item Be; Idem in eodemque capitulo CeVp(mg.); Idem in eodem cap. Da; Rabbanus de eodem libro eodemque capitulo GcRb; Item in eodem MgPrTc; In eodem idem Mn; Ibidem ibidem Pt; Item (Idem PkSb) in eodem, eodemque capitulo MqPkQeSbSfVq; Idem eodem cap. Tb; Idem Tf; Eodem cap. Idem in eodem Vm; Idem in eodemque cap. SIVp; om. EaPaPqVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Tunc \*AdBdBeEaGcMg<sup>2</sup>PfPrPtQeSeTbVoVpVq; Nunc CaOa; cum Mg; Tum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> tipicum \*BeCaMgTbTcVo; tipum BdPfSe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> et \*BeTbVoVq; et ut BdLk; om. CaGcLk<sup>2</sup>MgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> pecc. ultra \*CaMgPfTb; ultra pecc. Tc; pecc. <ultra> Vp <sup>10</sup> fetore – servetur *in mg*. Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> -eat iniquitatis – percip. *in mg*. Lk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eadem add. in mg. DaLn; in text Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> lib. Reg. BeGcMgPfRbSbTcVmVq; Reg. lib. CaTb; Reg. CeDaPaPtSeSfTfVp; Beda only Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> lib II \*BeCeDaGcMgPf[?]RbSbTbVmVo(adding cap. xlv)Vq; om. CaEaPcTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> -este BeCaCeEaGcOePfVq; -estis LeMgRbOaSeTb; om. Mn; -estius Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> offerri BeCaCeGcOaRbSeVoVp; offerre AdPfPrSbTbTc; offerre lege Ea; om. Mg; offerre l'i Vq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Ouare baptizandi exorcizantur add. in mg. CaDaLn; Item exorcizatur diabolus add. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> eodem libro (titulo BeCeDaOaQeSfVm) et (om. MgPt) eodem capitulo BeCeCaDaMgOaPtQeSfVmVo(adding cap. xlvi); (de add. Rb) eodem libro eodemque capitulo AdPaRbTbTf; ubi superius Bd; eodem titulo et eodem capitulo Ce; eodem titulo eodemque cap. Gc; eodem PcRf; supradicto libro et cap. Pf; in eodem libro Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Dehinc \*BdBeCaMgTbTcVm Vq; Ne huic Ln; Ex hinc Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> deabolus Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> super se Dei iud. \*GcMgPfTbVq; super se iud. Ca; Dei iud. super se Tc

subvertere ne baptismum<sup>7</sup> consequatur, sed magis honorem Deo creatori suo exhibens reddat opus Deo factori<sup>8</sup> suo.

ID 1.102] De cons. D 4 c 66

#### 47

# <sup>1</sup>Gregorius<sup>2</sup> in homelia xxiiii<sup>3</sup>

Sacerdotes cum per exorcismi gratiam manum credentibus imponunt et habitare malignos spiritus<sup>4</sup> in eorum mente contradicunt, quid aliud faciunt nisi demonia eiciunt?

ID 1.103] De cons. D 4 c 67

#### 48

[Quare<sup>1</sup> tanguntur<sup>2</sup> nares et aures<sup>3</sup> saliva]<sup>4</sup>. Rabanus eodem libro et eodem capitulo<sup>5</sup>
Postea tanguntur ei<sup>6</sup> nares et aures cum saliva<sup>7</sup> et dicitur ei<sup>8</sup> verbum
evangelicum quod Iesus quando mutum et<sup>9</sup> surdum sanavit tangens cum sputo<sup>10</sup>
linguam eius et mittens digitos in auriculas<sup>11</sup> eius dixit, Effeta, quod est adaperire<sup>12</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> corr. fr. conc Gc<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> corr. fr. baptizatum Gc<sup>2</sup>

<sup>8 \*</sup>factori GcMnPrTcWd; creatori AdCaCeDaHaLdMgPaPcPfPkPqSbTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg. CaDaLn, in text Vo; Quod sacerdotes demonia eiciunt (with no insc.) Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Augustinus Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> cap. xlvii *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> mal. sp. \*CaMgPfTc; sp. mal. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Ouare BeCaEaGcLdLiLmPfOaSeTc; Cur AdCcMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -untur CaGcPfTcSf<sup>2</sup>VmVq; -antur AdCcMgSf; ei *add*. Be

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> nares et aures BeCaCe<sup>2</sup>MgPfQaQeSbVoVq; aures et nares Ad; nares et aures a

CeEaGcLdLjLmPrSeTcTfVm; nares et aures cum BeCe; nares et aures de Pa; aures et nares a Wc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcLdLjMgPfPrQaQeSbTcVqWc; in text CcEaLmPaVmVo(adding cap. xlviii); om. CbEgLeLfMfMhMjMkMmMnMoPcPtRaRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Rab. eodem libro et eodem (eodemque AdCaPfRbSb, eodem DaMgVq) cap.

<sup>\*</sup>AdBeCaCeDaGcLdLfLmMgMqPfPrQeRbSbSeTbVmVoVpVqWc; Rabanus eodem libro Bb; Rab. ubi superius BdCbLj; Item Rabanus eod. libro EgMoPcRf; Rabanus eodem titulo et eodem l' Le; Rabanus eodem libro etcetera Mf; Rabanus Mn; Rabanus eodem capitulo Pt; Gregorius in omel' xxiiii Qa; Rab. in eodem libro Tc; Rabanus - cap. *om.* CcEa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> ei \*BeCaEgLdLeLfMfMgMhMjMkMmPcPfQaRaRfSeTbTcTfVq; eis Ca<sup>2</sup>CbLjPt; eis *before* tanguntur SlVoWc; *om.* Mn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> nares et aur. (et aures ss Pt<sup>2</sup>) cum (om. Mn) sal.

<sup>\*</sup>BeCbCcEgGcLdLeLjLmMgMhMjMkMmMnPfPtQaSeTbTcVqWc; nares cum sal. et aur. Ca; aur. et nar. cum sal. Lf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> ei \*BeCaCcCeEgLdLeLfLmMgMhMjMkMmMnPfQaSeTbTfVq; eis CbLjPt; eis tanguntur SlVoWc; *om.* RbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> om. Mk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> tang. cum sp. CaLeMgPfTbTc; cum sp. tang. Be

<sup>11 -</sup>ulas \*GcMjMnPrRbTbTc; -ulam BeCaCeEgLdMgMhMkMmMoPaPcPfPtQaSeTfVoVq; -ula LePk

Hoc<sup>13</sup> enim sacramentum hic agitur ut per salivam tipicam sacerdotis et tactum<sup>14</sup> sapientia et virtus divina salutem eiusdem catecumeni operetur, ut<sup>15</sup> aperiantur<sup>16</sup> illi nares<sup>17</sup> ad accipiendum<sup>18</sup> odorem<sup>19</sup> notitie Dei<sup>20</sup>, ut<sup>21</sup> aperiantur<sup>22</sup> illi aures<sup>23</sup> ad audiendum mandata<sup>24</sup> Dei sensuque<sup>25</sup> intimo cordis<sup>26</sup> reponendum<sup>27</sup>.

ID 1. 104] De cons. D 4 c 68

```
12 adap- *BeCaCeEgGcLdLeMgPaPfPtQaSeTcVoVq; ap- MkMnRbTb

13 est add. and canc. Cc

14 corr fr. tandum Mk

15 ut *BeCaEgLdLeMgMhMjMkMmMnMoPfQaSeTbTcVq; et Lm

16 aper- *BeCaCc²EgLdLeMgMkMmMnPfQaSeTbTcVq; oper- CcLm

17 illi nares BeCaEgGcLdLeLfMgMhMkMmMnQaSeTbTcVq; ei nares CbCcLjPt; nares illi Pf; ad accip. – aures suppl. in mg Mk²

18 acc- CaLeMgPfTbTcVq; perc- Be

19 add. ss. Be²

20 ut aperiantur illi – Dei after reponendum below PcRf

21 et Pr

22 ad accipiendum – aperiantur ss Pr

23 illi aures *BeCaCcEgGcLdLeLfLmMgMhMkMmPtRbSeTbTcVqWc; ei aures CbLjVp; illi nares Ce; aures illi PfPk. ad accip. - aures in mg. Lm²Mk², om. Qa; ad accipiendum – illi aures in mg. Vo²

24 Dei ut aperiantur – mandata in mg. Bd
```

AdBdCeEaHaLdLfLgMgMhMjMkMmMnMoMqOaPaPcPfPkPqPrPwQaQeRbSbSeSgSITdTfVmVoV qWcWd*Brant*; respondemus Amen Be; reponenda CbLjLk; responendum Eg; respondendus Gc; recondendus Gc<sup>2</sup>; repcondendum Mo<sup>2</sup>; recondendum Pt; ad respondendum TbVp; sensuque - rep. *om.* Od

#### 49

<sup>1</sup>Ambrosius<sup>2</sup>, De sacramentis, tractatu i<sup>3</sup>

Propter gloriam muneris<sup>4</sup> et operis non os tangit episcopus, sed nares, ut bonum odorem accipiat pietatis eterne.

ID 1. 106] De cons. D 4 c 69

50

[Quare ungitur<sup>1</sup> in pectore et inter<sup>2</sup> scapulas]<sup>3</sup>. Rabanus<sup>4</sup>, eodem libro eodem capitulo pro catecuminis<sup>5</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> sensuque \*AdEaEgLdMgMhMjMkMmMnRbSeTcVq; sensuque in BeCaLjWc; sensusque CcGcLe; sensusque in CeLmPkTb; sensumque in Pt
<sup>26</sup> ss Ra<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> ss Ra<sup>2</sup>
<sup>27</sup> reponendum CaCcDaLePc<sup>2</sup>TcVa; respondendum

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg. Da, in text Vo; Item add. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ambrosius \*CaEaMgPfTb; Augustinus Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> i \*DaMgPfRfTbTcVmVq; secundo CaOePtTfVo(*adding* cap. xlviiii)Vp; tr. i] *om.* Ea; libro vi Mn; i eodem libro eodemque capitulo Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> glor. mun.] mun. glor. Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> ungitur BeCePfVq; inungitur AdEaMgPa; unguitur Ca; ungatur GcPrVm; unguntur QeTc(?)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> inter BeCaMgPfVmVq; intra Tc

Deinde<sup>6</sup> a sacerdote munitur<sup>7</sup> ut sacrum baptismum cum fide accepta custodiatur, ungitur<sup>8</sup> illius tunc<sup>9</sup> pectus de oleo sanctificato, cum invocatione sancte<sup>10</sup> Trinitatis, ut nulle reliquie latentis inimici in eo resideant, sed in fide sancte<sup>11</sup> Trinitatis mens eius confortetur. Unguitur<sup>12</sup> et inter scapulas de<sup>13</sup> eodem oleo ut undique muniatur et ad bona opera facienda per Dei gratiam roboretur<sup>14</sup>.

ID 1.108] De cons. D 4 c 70a, cf cap. 52 below

51

<sup>1</sup>Ambrosius, De sacramentis tractatu i<sup>2</sup>

Venisti<sup>3</sup> ad fontem, ingressus es, considera quid videris<sup>4</sup>, quid locutus sis, repete diligenter, occurrit tibi levita, occurrit tibi presbiter, unctus es quasi athleta Christi, ad baptismum catecumenus accedis<sup>5</sup>.

ID 1.109] De cons. D 4 c 87

52

[De consecratione fontis]<sup>1</sup>. Rabanus eodem libro capitulo xxviii<sup>2</sup> Consecratur fons et ad ipsum baptismum<sup>3</sup> catecumenus accedit<sup>4</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrQeSbTcVq; in text EaPaTfVmVo(adding cap. 1); om. PcPtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> prima pars add. in mg with tie-mark Vc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> eodem lib. eodem (eodemque Pf) cap. pro cat. AdBeCaGcMgPfPrSfVmVoVpVq; ubi superius pro cat. Bd; eodem lib. (et *add*. Tb) eodem cap. PtTb; pro cathecumini Rb; item eodem capitulo RfTc; *om*. Mn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Deinde \*AdBdBeDeCaEaMgOePtTbTcVq; Exinde Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> munitur \*AdBdBeCaDaEaGcHaLdMqOaPfPrPtRbTbTdTfVoVq; inungitur MgTcVp; minuitur Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> ungitur PfTbTc; unguitur CaMg

<sup>9</sup> ill. tunc \*CaMgPfTb; tunc ill. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> sancte \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> sancte \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Unguitur CaMgPfTb; Ungitur BdGcTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> de \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>14</sup> confirmetur Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg. CaDa; Item add. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> De unctione et babtismo cap. li *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Venimus OaSb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> quid videris \*AdBeCeGcHaMgMnMqPfPtRfTbTdTfVoVpVq; quid inieris CaTc; quos videris DaSbVm; quid egeris Ld; quos Iudeis Oa; quid inseris Rb; quid ineris Td<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> ad bapt. (-ma Sg, Christi *add*. Ad) catecuminus accedis

AdCeGcHaLdLeMqObOeOfPqPrPtRfSb(*subs. canc.*)SgTbTdVmVoVq; ad bapt. cat. accedas BdPf²RbTf; ut ad bapt. cathecuminus accedas BeMgOd; consecratur fons ut (*etc, as c 52 below*) CaVp; ad bapt. cat. accedat Mn; *om.* DaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> after insc. CeMgMnMqQeSbVm; in text BeGcTbTfVo(adding cap. lii)Vq; in mg. BeTc; Item Pa; om. CaMgPfRf

ID 1.110] De cons. D 4 c 70b, cf c 50 above

[Quod imperitus minister<sup>5</sup> sanctificet aquam per verba evangelica quibus consecratur baptismus, quamvis multa contra fidem<sup>6</sup> proferat in illa sanctificatione]<sup>7</sup>. Augustinus, De unico baptismo libro vi<sup>8</sup>

Si non<sup>9</sup> sanctificatur aqua, cum aliqua erroris verba per imperitiam precator<sup>10</sup> effundit, multi non solum mali, sed boni etiam fratres, in ipsa ecclesia non sanctificant aquam. [53] Multorum enim preces emendantur cotidie si doctoribus<sup>11</sup> fuerint recitate, et multa in eis reperiuntur contra catholicam fidem. Nunquid si manifestetur aliquos baptizatos cum ille preces dicte super aquam<sup>12</sup> fuissent, iubentur denuo baptizari? Quid ita? Quia plerumque precis vitium superat precantis affectus, et quia certa illa verba evangelica<sup>13</sup>, sine quibus non potest baptismus consecrari, tantum valent, ut per illa sic evacuentur quecunque in prece vitiosa contra regulam fidei<sup>14</sup> dicuntur, quemadmodum demonium Christi nomine<sup>15</sup> excluditur. Nam utique hereticus<sup>16</sup> si afferat precem vitiosam, nec bonum habet caritatis affectum, quo possit illa imperitia superari, et ideo similis est ei quicumque in ipsa catholica inmundus vel invidus et malivolus<sup>17</sup> quales illic arguit Ciprianus, afferat etiam (ut fieri solet) aliquam precem

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Rabanus - xxviii \*BeCaDaMgPfPtRbVoVp; *after* accedit Tb; *om*. Tc; Rabanus Mn; *om*. CaDaOaPcPfPrPtRbRfVp. Oa *runs inscriptions and text of both sections into one* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> ipsum bapt. \*BePfTbVq; ipsum AdCaMg; bapt. ipsum PrVm; bapt. after accedis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> accedit \*BeCaMg; accedat CeGcLePfPrRbTfVmVq; accedit, inde sanctificatur (*corr. fr.* –atus Rf) aqua PcRf; accedis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> minister MgPfTcVmVq; magister Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> multa contra fidem MgPfTcVo; contra fidem multa Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTcVq, in text PaTfVmVo; om. LeMqOaPtRbRfTbVp (LeOa with no break)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> no insc. MqOa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Si non] Inde (run on without a break from c 51) Mq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> precator \*BeDa<sup>2</sup>MgPfPrTcVq; peccator CaDaRbTb; preccator Vo

doctoribus \*BeCaMgTbTc; sacerdotibus Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> preces dicte super aquam CaPfPrRbVmVoVq; dicte preces super aquam Be; preces super aquam dicte MgSg<sup>2</sup>Tc; preces dicte SgTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> ver. ev. \*CaPfTbTc; ev. ver. Mg

<sup>14</sup> reg. fid. \*CaMgPfTc; fid. reg. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Chr. nom. CaMgPfTc; nom. Chr. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> clericus AdTf (vel hereticus ss Ad)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> in ipsa catholica (ecclesia *add* Gc<sup>2</sup>LkMo<sup>2</sup>Pt*Brant, om. Migne*) inmundus vel (*om.* GcRf) invidus (mundus ObTb, vel inv. *ss* Ld) et (vel Gc) mal. (est *add*.

Gc<sup>2</sup>)AdBeGcHaLdLkMgMkMoObOePaPcPqPtPwQeRfSb(inmundus vel *subs*,

canc.)SgSITbTdTfVaVoVqWcBrant; in ipsa catholica (ecclesia add. Bd) vel inmundus vel mundus et mal. BdCa; in ipsa catholica invidus et (om. PrVm) mal. CeOaPrVm; in ipsa ecclesia catholica inmundus vel invidus, (et add. Da) mal. DaOfVp; in ipsa catholica inmundus <vel invidus Lg> et mal. Da<sup>2</sup>LgOdSe; in ipsa catholica invidus et malitiosus MhMm; in illa catholica immundus et mal. MnPk; in ipsa catholica vel invidus immundus vel mal. MjMj; catholicus mundus vel inmundus et mal. Pf; in

in qua loquatur contra regulam fidei<sup>18</sup> (multi quippe irruunt in preces non solum ab imperitis loquacibus, sed etiam ab hereticis compositas, et per ignorantie simplicitatem non eas valentes<sup>19</sup> discernere utuntur<sup>20</sup> eis, arbitrantes quod bone sint) nec<sup>21</sup> tamen quod in eis perversum est evacuat<sup>22</sup> illa que ibi recta sunt, sed ab<sup>23</sup> eis potius evacuatur<sup>24</sup>.

ID 1.115] De cons. D 4 c 72

ecclesia catholica inmundus vel invidus et mal. Ra; in ipsa catholica ecclesia nudus inmundus et mal. Rb; in ipsa catholica invidus inmundus vel mal.Tc

54

<sup>1</sup>Idem in libro III<sup>2</sup>. [De eodem]<sup>3</sup>

Non est aqua profana et adultera super quam Dei nomen invocatur, etiamsi a profanis et adulteris invocetur, quia nec ipsa creatura nec ipsum nomen adulterum est.

ID 1. 116] De cons. D 4 c 50

 $55^{1}$ 

[Quomodo intelligitur, Credis<sup>2</sup> in<sup>3</sup> sanctam ecclesiam, et remissionem peccatorum, et carnis resurrectionem]<sup>4</sup>. Augustinus<sup>5</sup> ad neophitos, homelia iii<sup>6</sup>

Prima igitur et secunda predicatione de his tantum locuti sumus, que vobis priusquam ad fontem sanctum<sup>7</sup> veniretis<sup>8</sup> iuxta catholice regule<sup>9</sup> instituta tradidimus<sup>10</sup>,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> reg. fid. \*CaMgPfTc; fid. reg. Tb

<sup>19</sup> eas val. \*CaMgPfTb; val. eas Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> -untur \*CaMgPfTc; -antur Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> nec \*CaMgPfTb; non Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> -uat \*CaPfTbTc; -uant Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> ab \*CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> -uatur \*CaPfTbTc; -uantur Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Item add. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Idem in libro III (II Sf, IIII Be) BeCaLdMgSfTbTfVmVq; *om.* Ea; Idem eodem in libro III Oe; Idem - I Pf; libro III Rb; Item libro IV Tc; Idem in libro eodem Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in mg. CaGcLdMgPfTcVq; in text BeCeEaPaPrRbTfVmVo(adding cap. liiii); om. AdDaOaPaPtRfSbTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Lc *begins at* In hic ergo fonte

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Credis BeMgPfTcVo; Credere Ca; Cred' Vm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in BeCaPfTcVo; om. MgSf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSb(*against* Quod autem interrogavimus *below*)TcVq; *in text* TfVp; *om*. LcOaPaPcPtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Aug. CaMgTbTc; Idem Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> iiii BeCe; *no insc.* Lc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> fontem sanctum \*CaMgPfPr; sanctum fontem Tb; fontem sacrum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> -iretis \*CaMgPfTc; -iatis Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> cath. reg. \*CaMgPfTb; ecclesie catholice Tc

<sup>10</sup> tradidimus CaMgTbTc; tradimus Pf

et quid significaret<sup>11</sup> unctio que, diversis corporis nostri<sup>12</sup> adhibita partibus, diversum intellectum designat<sup>13</sup>, prout Dominus donare<sup>14</sup> dignatus est, interpretati sumus, cum ostenderemus<sup>15</sup> vos per oleum sanctificationis ad auditum plene<sup>16</sup> fidei preparatos, et<sup>17</sup> bonum Christi odorem vocatos ex toto corde, et ad<sup>18</sup> abrenuntiandum diabolo esse commonitos. Nunc vero de interioribus iam<sup>19</sup> misteriis<sup>20</sup> locuturi sumus, que in ipso sacro fonte celebrata sunt. Emissa enim certissima cautione<sup>21</sup>, qua<sup>22</sup> vos abrenuntiare omnibus pompis et operibus eius, et omni fornicationi<sup>23</sup> diabolice spopondistis descendentes<sup>24</sup> in fontem, fontem<sup>25</sup> sacrum, fontem redemptionis, fontem sanctificatum virtute celesti. 26 Item. In hoc ergo<sup>27</sup> fonte antequam vos toto corpore tingeremus<sup>28</sup>, interrogavimus, Credis in Deum Patrem omnipotentem? Respondistis<sup>29</sup>, Credo. Rursum<sup>30</sup> interrogavimus, Credis et in Iesum Christum Filium eius, qui natus est de<sup>31</sup> Spiritu sancto et Maria Virgine? Respondistis singuli<sup>32</sup>, Credo. Iterum<sup>33</sup> interrogavimus, Et in Spiritum sanctum? Respondistis similiter<sup>34</sup>, Credo. Hoc autem fecimus iuxta Domini nostri Iesu Christi salvatoris<sup>35</sup> imperium<sup>36</sup>. Qui cum ad Patrem in celos<sup>37</sup> ascenderet, discipulis suis, id est apostolis, mandavit dicens, Euntes, baptizate omnes gentes in nomine Patris et Filii et Spiritus sancti. Item. Quod autem

11 significaret \*CaMgPfTb; signaret Tc <sup>12</sup> nostri \*CaPfTbTc; vestri Mg <sup>13</sup> designat \*MgPfTbTc; significat (vel designat *supersc*.) Ca <sup>15</sup> -eremus MgTc; -imus BeGcCaPfVo; vel dimus add. superscr. Mg; -erimus PrTb <sup>16</sup> plene CaMgTbTc; plane Pf <sup>17</sup> ad *add*. CaMgTbTc, *om*. \*Pf <sup>18</sup> et ad CaMgPf; ad Tb; et Tc 19 de int. iam \*MgPfTc; de int. Ca; iam de int. Tb <sup>21</sup> cautione \*CaMgTbTc; captione Pf <sup>22</sup> qua \*CaMgPfTb; quia Tc <sup>23</sup> omni fornicatione \*CaMgPfTc; <omni> formatione Tb <sup>24</sup> -dentes \*CaMgTc; -distis PfTb <sup>25</sup> fontem \*MgPfTb; om. CaTc <sup>26</sup> Lc lacks all to here <sup>27</sup> ss Pr <sup>28</sup> vos (nos Be) toto corp. ting. AdBePfTbVo; toto corp. vos tingueremus CaMg; vos toti (toto Pr) corpore tingueremus GcPrVm; nos vos toto corpore tingeremus Rb; vos tingueremus toto corp. Tc; vos toto corpore mergeremus (vel ti- ss) Vq <sup>29</sup> -istis \*CaMgPfTb; -isti Tc on \*CaMgTc; -sus PfTb <sup>31</sup> de \*TbTcVo; ex CaMgPf 32 singuli \*CaMgPfTc; omnes Tb <sup>33</sup> Iterum \*PfTbTc; Item CaMg <sup>34</sup> Credo. Item interr. – similiter in mg. Le<sup>2</sup> <sup>36</sup> imperium \*AdBeCeGcLdMnRbRfTbTcTdTfVmVoVq; preceptum CaHaMgPf

<sup>37</sup> celos \*CaMgPfTb; celum Tc

interrogavimus, Credis<sup>38</sup> sanctam ecclesiam et remissionem peccatorum, et carnis resurrectionem, non eo modo interrogavimus ut quomodo in Deum creditur, sic et in ecclesiam sanctam et<sup>39</sup> catholicam. Propterea sancta et catholica est quia recte credit<sup>40</sup> in Deum. Non ergo diximus ut in ecclesiam quasi in Deum crederetis, sed intelligite nos<sup>41</sup> dicere et dixisse ut in ecclesia et<sup>42</sup> sancta et catholica conversantes in Deum crederetis. Crederetis etiam resurrectionem carnis<sup>43</sup> que futura est<sup>44</sup>.

ID 1.194a] De cons. D 4 c 73

56

# [Quid est<sup>1</sup> credere]<sup>2</sup>. Augustinus<sup>3</sup>

Nihil est aliud credere quam fidem habere, ac per hoc cum respondetur credere parvulus qui fidei nondum habet effectum, respondetur fidem habere propter fidei sacramentum, et convertere se ad Deum propter conversionis sacramentum, quia et ipsa responsio ad celebrationem sacramenti pertinet<sup>4</sup>. Item. Parvulum etsi nondum fides illa quae in credentium voluntate consistit, iam tamen ipsius fidei sacramentum fidelem facit<sup>5</sup>, sicut credere respondetur. Ita etenim fideles vocantur, non rem ipsam mente annuendo, sed ipsius rei sacramentum percipiendo.

ID 1.187] De cons. D 4 c 76

**57** 

[Quod trina mersio debet fieri in baptismate]<sup>1</sup>. Augustinus in omelia iii<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> in *add*. Ca, *om*. \*MgPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> in add. Pf, om. \*CaMgTbTc

<sup>40</sup> credit \*CaPfTbTc; creditur Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> nos CaPfTbTc; vos Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> et MgPfTb; om. CaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> res. (ss Pr) carnis \*CaMgPfPrTb; carnis res. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> crederetis *add*. Vp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> est CaPfTc; sit Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTcVq; in text EaPaTfVmVo(adding cap. lvi); om. OaPcPtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Augustinus BeCaCeEaRbSe; Idem Aug' Ad; Item Aug. BdDaPtVoVq; Aug. in omelia iii Mg; Item idem Pf; .... Aug. Tb; Aug. ad Bon. RfTc; Aug. Item Tf; Item with no break Vp; om. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> sac. per. CaMgPfTc; per. sac. Tb. *Ea* ends canon

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> nam *add*. Mg, *om*. \*CaPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeGcLdLnMgPfPrSbTcVq; in text EaPaVmVo(adding cap. lvii); om. DaMjMkMmMnMoOaPcPtRbRfTbTfVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Augustinus in (*om.* MoRb) omelia iii BeCeGcMfMgMhMjMkMmMnMoOeRbRfTfVoVq; Idem - iii CaPf; Aug. Ea; Idem homelia iii Pt; Aug. in omelia .... Tb; Toletano concilio IV, cap. vii Tc; *om.* Pa

Postquam vos<sup>3</sup> credere promisistis, tertio capita vestra in sacro fonte dimersimus. Qui ordo baptismatis duplici misterii significatione celebratur. Recte enim<sup>4</sup> tertio mersi estis, quia accepistis baptismum in nomine Trinitatis. Recte enim tercio mersi estis quia<sup>5</sup> accepistis baptismum in nomine<sup>6</sup> Iesu<sup>7</sup> Christi qui tertia die resurrexit a mortuis<sup>8</sup>. Illa enim tertio repetita dimersio tipum Dominice exprimit sepulture, per quam Christo consepulti estis in baptismo et cum Christo resurrexistis in fide, ut peccatis abluti<sup>9</sup> in sanctitate virtutum vivatis Christum imitando.

ID 1.194 end] De cons. D 4 c 78

58

# <sup>1</sup>Canones apostolorum, cap. l<sup>2</sup>

Si quis presbiter non trinam mersionem unius misterii<sup>3</sup> celebret, sed semel mergat in baptismate quod<sup>4</sup> dare iubetur<sup>5</sup> in Dominii<sup>6</sup> mortem, deponatur. Non dixit Dominus nobis<sup>7</sup>, In morte mea baptizate, sed Euntes, docete<sup>8</sup> omnes gentes, baptizantes eos<sup>9</sup> in nomine Patris, et Filii, et Spiritus sancti.

ID 1. 128] De cons. D 4 c 79

59

<sup>1</sup>Toletano concilio<sup>2</sup> IV<sup>3</sup>, cap. vii<sup>4</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> vos \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> enim \*CaEaMgPfTb; etenim GcTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> qui CeLdMqWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trinitatis. - in nomine \*AdBeCaCeDaEaLdLgMqPaPcPrObOePfRfTbTdtfVmVqWc*Brant*; Trinitatis et in nomine GcTc; Trinitatis nomine Mg; sancte Trin. - in nomine Od; Trinitatis [Recte etiam - Christi ss] Se; sancte Trinitatis. - accepistis in nom. Christi baptisma Sg; Trinitatis Va; om. BdHaLkOaOfPkPqPtSbVoMigne

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Iesu *before* in nom. Wc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> et in nomine Trinitatis *add*. Bd Sb(*cf above*); Recte enim tercio mersi estis quia accepistis bapt. in nom. I.C. *om*. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> abluti \*BeLeMfMhMjMkMmMnMoMqPrQeRbRfSlTbVmWc; abluti et Vo; absoluti AdBdCaCeDaGcLkMgPaPfPkPtRaSbSeTcTfVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. CaDaLn in mg., in text Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> cap. 1 \*CaCeMqOePfPtQeTcVq; *om.* EaSfTb; cap. vii MgTf; cap. i Ad?BeGcOaRbVm. cap. 1 capitulum lviii Vo; De observatione crine [sic] mersionis et eius significationis *add.* Vp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> unius mist. \*CaMgPfVq; mist. unius GcPrTcVm; unius ministerii Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> quod \*CaMgPfTb; quam Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> iubetur \*MgPfTbTc; videtur Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Domini \*MgPfTbTc; Deum Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Dom. nobis CaMgPfTc; nobis Dom. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Euntes doc. \*CaGcMgPfTb; Docete Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> in nomine Patris – trina baptismatis (c 60) om. Pq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod suffitiat una mersio in nomine Trinitatis add. in mg. CaDaGcQeTd, in text Vo. cf c 60

<sup>5</sup>Propter vitandum scismatis scandalum vel heretici dogmatis usum, simplam teneamus baptismi mersionem.

ID 1.1291 De cons. D 4 c 85

<sup>2</sup> Tol. conc. CaMgTcVo; Ex Tol. conc. Pf; Toletanum concilium TbVq

### 60

[Quod sufficiat una mersio<sup>1</sup> in nomine Trinitatis]<sup>2</sup>. Gregorius<sup>3</sup> Leandro episcopo<sup>4</sup>

De trina mersione baptismatis nil responderi<sup>5</sup> verius potest, quam<sup>6</sup> ipsi sensistis, quia in una fide nil officit sancte ecclesie consuetudo diversa. Nos autem quod<sup>7</sup> tertio mergimus triduane sepulture sacramenta<sup>8</sup> signamus, ut dum tertio ab aquis infans educitur, resurrectio triduani temporis exprimatur<sup>9</sup>. Quod si quis forte etiam pro summe Trinitatis veneratione estimet fieri<sup>10</sup>, neque hoc aliquid obsistit baptizandum semel in aquis<sup>11</sup> mergere, quia dum tribus subsistentiis una substantia est<sup>12</sup> reprehensibile esse nullatenus potest<sup>13</sup> infantem<sup>14</sup> in baptismate vel ter, vel semel mergere, quando et<sup>15</sup> in tribus mersionibus personarum Trinitas et<sup>16</sup> una potest divinitatis singularitas designari.

ID 1.130] De cons. D 4 c 80

61

<sup>1</sup>Hieronimus<sup>2</sup> super epistolam ad Ephesios, libro II<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> IV \*CaPfTbTcVmVq; om. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> vii MgOaPfRbTbTcVmVq; vi BeCaDaGc; v Pt; lviii Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Placuit *add*. Sb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> periculum (vel scandalum *in mg*.) Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> mersio BeCaPfTcVm; submersio Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCeGcMgPfPrSbVq; in text EaVm; De eodem Vo; before c 59 CaQeVo; Quod utrumque possit fieri scilicet semel aut ter mergi in mg. CaDa; Item Pa; om. OaPcPtRbRfTbTc(cf c 62)TfVp papa add. Mg, om. \*CaEaPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> L. ep. om. Ea; cap. lx add. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> text resumes Pq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> quod add. CaTc, om. \*BeMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> quod CaMgPfTb; qui Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> ss Vp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> -atur \*CaMgTb; -itur PfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> non obsistit add. Pf, om. \*CaMgPrTbTcVo

<sup>11</sup> semel in aquis CaMgPfTb; in aqua semel Tc

<sup>12</sup> sub. est \*CaMgPfTb; est sub. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> esse null. pot. PfTbTc; null. esse pot. Mg; null. pot. esse Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> -tem \*CaMgPfTb; -tes Tc

<sup>15</sup> quando et \*CaMgPfTb; quoniam Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> in add. CaTb, om. GcMgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add. in mg.* CaDa

Eodem modo in Patrem et<sup>4</sup> Filium et<sup>5</sup> Spiritum sanctum baptizamur, et ter mergimur, ut Trinitatis unum appareat sacramentum. <sup>6</sup>Item. Licet ter baptizetur <sup>7</sup>propter misterium<sup>8</sup> Trinitatis, tamen unum baptismum<sup>9</sup> reputatur<sup>10</sup>.

ID 1.1311 De cons. D 4 c 81

**62** 

[Quod non sit<sup>1</sup> baptismus in nomine Patris tantum, in nomine Filii tantum, in nomine Spiritus sancti tantum nisi in nomine Trinitatis ]<sup>2</sup>. Pelagius<sup>3</sup> papa<sup>4</sup> Gaudentio<sup>5</sup> episcopo<sup>6</sup>

Multi sunt qui in nomine solummodo Christi una etiam mersione se<sup>7</sup> asserunt baptizari. Evangelicum vero preceptum, ipso Deo Domino<sup>8</sup> et Salvatore nostro Iesu Christo tradente, nos admonet, in nomine Trinitatis trina etiam mersione sanctum baptisma unicuique tribuere, dicente Domino nostro Iesu Christo<sup>9</sup> discipulis suis, Ite, baptizate omnes gentes<sup>10</sup> in nomine Patris et Filii et Spiritus sancti. Si revera hi de prefatis hereticis qui in locis dilectioni<sup>11</sup> tue vicinis commorari dicuntur, solummodo se in nomine Domini baptizatos fuisse forsitan confitentur<sup>12</sup>, sine cuiusdam<sup>13</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Rabanus Rb. eodem modo *add*. Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> lib. II om. Be; Lib. III Le. No insc., no break Pa; Quod non sit baptismus in nomine Patris tantum, in nomine Filii tantum, in nomine Spiritus tantum, nisi in nomine Trinitatis add. Sf (cf 62 below); Quod trina mersio Trinitatis designet sacramentum cap. lxi add. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> in *add*. Tc, *om*. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> in add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Pelagius papa Gaudentio episcopo (cf c 62) Da

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Pa fo. 16r resumes here

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> misterium \*CaMgTbTc; ministerium Pf

<sup>9</sup> unum baptismum CeGcPfPqRbTbVmVq; unus baptismus BeCaMgTcVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> reputatur CeMgPfTbTcVq; reputabitur (vel tatur *superscr.*) Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> sit MgPfTc; fuit Vq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. Be(adding tantum)CeGcPfPrSbVq, in text VmVo(adding cap. lxii), cf c 61 for Sf; Quod sufficiat una mersio (submersio Ca) in nomine Trinitatis in mg. AdCaDaTc (cf cc 60, 63), in text PaTf; om. MgOaPcPtRbTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Pelasius Gc; Gregorius Rb

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> papa \*CaMgPfRbTb; Gr. papa Oa; *om.* PcTc
 <sup>5</sup> Seudentio Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> ep. \*CaMgPfTc; om. Tb; insc. repeated here from c 62 Da

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> etiam mers. se \*CaPfTbTc; se etiam mers. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Deo Dom. BeTbTcVo; Dom. Deo CaMgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> nostro Iesu Christo CaMgPcPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> baptizantes eos add. Ca, om. \*AdDaGcMfMgMhMjMkMmMnMoPfPtQeRaRbRfTbTcVo

<sup>11 -</sup>ioni \*CaMgPfTb; -ionis Tc

<sup>12 -</sup>entur \*CaMgPfTb; -eantur Tc

<sup>13 -</sup>dam CaPfTb; -quam MgTc

dubitationis ambiguo eos ad catholicam fidem venientes<sup>14</sup> sancte<sup>15</sup> Trinitatis nomine baptizabis.

ID 1.161 med.] De cons. D 4 c 82 to et Spritus sancti, c 30a from Si revera to end (cf cap. 90 below for c 30b)

### 63

### <sup>1</sup>Zacharias papa<sup>2</sup> Bonifacio episcopo<sup>3</sup>

In sinodo Anglorum decretum et iudicium firmissime preceptum et diligenter demonstratum esse<sup>4</sup> dignoscitur ut quicumque sine invocatione Trinitatis mersus fuisset<sup>5</sup>, quod<sup>6</sup> sacramentum regenerationis non haberet, quod omnino verum est, quia si mersus in fonte baptismatis quis fuerit sine invocatione Trinitatis perfectus

Christianus non est, nisi in nomine Patris et Filii et Spiritus sancti fuerit baptizatus<sup>7</sup>.

Hoc quoque observari in supradicta sinodo ob se<sup>8</sup> sacerdotes voluerunt, ut qui vel unam de Trinitate personam in baptismo non nominaret, illud baptismum esse verum<sup>9</sup> non posset. Quod pro certo verum est, quia qui unum ex<sup>10</sup> sancta Trinitate confessus non fuerit nomen, perfectus Christianus esse non potest. Qui enim confitetur Patrem et Filium, si confessus non fuerit Spiritum sanctum, nec Patrem habet, nec Filium<sup>11</sup>. Et qui confessus fuerit<sup>12</sup> Patrem et Spiritum sanctum, et<sup>13</sup> Filium non fuerit confessus, nec Patrem habet<sup>14</sup> nec Spiritum sanctum<sup>15</sup>, sed vacuus est a divina gratia.

ID 1.169a] De cons. D 4 c 83

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> corr. to invenientes Mg

<sup>15</sup> sancte \*CeGcPaPcPfPqQeRbTb; in sancte Be; sancte in CaMg; sub Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> AdCaDaMgQeTc mg and Pa text have here Quod non - Trinitatis as Pf c 62 mg. De eodem add. Vo <sup>2</sup> papa PfRfTc; om. BdBeCaMgQaQeRbSfTbTfVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> capl. lxiii *add*. Vo. *Insc. add. in mg.* Sb<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> add. Ca<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> mersus fuisset CaMgPfTb; fuisset mersus Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> quod \*CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> fuerit bapt. \*TbTcVm; bapt. fuerit CaMgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> ob se AdBdCaCeDaGcHaLdMgPaPkPqPrPwOaObOfSlTdTfVaVm; obnixe Pf; *om*. BeLgMfMkMmMnMoMqOb<sup>2</sup>OdOePcPtQeRbRfSbSgTbTcVoVp*Brant*; *lacuna* LkMh; observari Mj; sui tutela Ra

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> bapt. esse verum AdCaMgTb; esse bapt. verum Pf; bapt. verum esse Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> ex \*CaMgPfTb; in Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> nec Spiritum sanctum add. Pa, which ends cap. here

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> fuerit \*CaMgPfTc<sup>2</sup>; om. TbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> et CaMgPfTc; fuerit subs. canc. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> habet \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>15</sup> habet add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>1</sup>Gregorius Quirino episcopo in Hibernia<sup>2</sup>

Hi<sup>3</sup> vero heretici qui in Trinitatis nomine minime<sup>4</sup> baptizantur, sicut sunt Bonosiaci, et Catafrige, quia et illi Christum Dominum non credunt, et isti Spiritum sanctum perverso sensu esse quemdam pravum hominem Montanum credunt (quorum similes multi sunt <sup>5</sup> alii) cum ad sanctam ecclesiam veniunt baptizantur<sup>6</sup>, quia baptismum<sup>7</sup> non fuit quod in errore positi sancte Trinitatis nomine minime perceperunt.

ID 1.153b] De cons. D 4 c 84

65

[Quod sacerdos baptizet quamvis erret<sup>1</sup> in Latina lingua]<sup>2</sup>. <sup>3</sup>Zacharias papa<sup>4</sup>
Bonefacio<sup>5</sup>

Retulerunt<sup>6</sup> nuntii tui quod fuerit in eadem provincia sacerdos qui Latinam linguam<sup>7</sup> penitus ignorabat, et dum baptizaret<sup>8</sup> nesciens Latine loqui<sup>9</sup>, infringens<sup>10</sup> linguam<sup>11</sup> diceret, Baptizo te<sup>12</sup> in nomine<sup>13</sup> Patria et Filia et Spiritu scientia<sup>14</sup>, et per<sup>15</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Ut qui in nomine Trinitatis baptizati non sunt rebaptizentur *add. in mg*. CaDaLn. Capitulum lxiiii. Item de eodem *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in Hib. *om.* Sf. De eodem *add. in mg.* Ad, *which also has there:* Quid bapt.... in nomine Patris tantum, in nomine Filii tantum, in nomine Spiritus sancti, nisi in nomine Trinitatis; Quod baptismus in nomine Patris tantum, nomine vel Filii tantum, Spiritus sancti tantum nisi in Trinitatis nomine *add.* Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Hi \*AdBeCaCdCeDaMg<sup>2</sup>PfPtRfSeSlTcVm; Si BdGcHaLaLdLeLnMgMqPaPrQeSbTdVcVpWc; Alii OaRb; Qui Py; [ ]i Tb; Sunt Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> minime \*BdCaMgPcPf; non TbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> multi sunt \*CaMgPfTb; sunt multi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> -antur \*CaPfTbTc; -entur Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>-mum \*CaMgPf; -mus TbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> erret here AdCaCeDaEaGcMfPaSeSfTcVmVoWc, after lingua MgPfSb; om. BeOe; non add. Oe<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcLnMgPfPrSbSeTcWc; in text EaMfPaTfVmVo(adding cap. lxv); om. EgLdMhMjMkMmMnOaPcPtRbRfTbVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Item add. EgTc, om. CaMgPfRbTbWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> papa AdCaGcMfMgMhMkMmOaPfPtQeRbRfSeTcVm; om. BeTbWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Bon. om. Ea. episcopo add. BeCeMfMjSfTbTcWc, om.

AdCaEgGcMgMkMmMnMqOaOePcPfPtRbSeVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Ret- \*AdBeCaCeEgGcMfMgMhMkMmMnOaPfPtRaRbRfSeTcVmVWco; Det- MjMoTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> corr. fr. lignam Mf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> -aret \*AdBeEgMfMhMjMkMmPfPtRfTcOe; -abat (vel ret *supersc*. Mg) CaMg; -are Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Latine (vel num ss Mg) loqui AdBeCaCeGcMfMgMnMoPfPtRfSeTcVoWc; Latini (vel ne ss Eg) eloquii (neloqui ss Eg) EgOa; Latine eloqui MjMkMm; Latinum eloquium Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> infringens BeEgMjMjMkMmOaOePfPtSeTbTcVo; refringens (vel in ss Mg) AdCaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Latinam add. Mg, om. \*BeCaEgMfMjMkMmOePfPtRaSeTbTcVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Baptizo te \*BeCeGcMgMhMjMmMnMqOePf<sup>2</sup>PtQeRbSeTbTcVo<sup>2</sup>; Baptizate CaMhOa; Baptizo EgMfMk; Baptizato Pt; babtuo te Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> nomine \*BeCaEgMfMgMhMjMkOePfPtSeTb; nomina Tc

hoc<sup>16</sup> tua<sup>17</sup> reverenda fraternitas<sup>18</sup> consideravit rebaptizare<sup>19</sup>. Sed sanctissime<sup>20</sup> frater, si<sup>21</sup> ille qui baptizavit<sup>22</sup> non errorem<sup>23</sup> introducens aut heresim, sed<sup>24</sup> pro sola ignorantia Romane<sup>25</sup> locutionis infringendo<sup>26</sup> linguam, ut suprafati sumus<sup>27</sup>, baptizans dixisset<sup>28</sup>, non possumus consentire ut denuo baptizentur<sup>29</sup>.

ID 1.149A, also 1.237] De cons. D 4 c 86

66

[Quid significet unctio chrismatis<sup>1</sup> in cerebro]<sup>2</sup>. Rabanus super epistolam ad Ephesios lib. II. cap. xxviii<sup>3</sup>

Postquam ascenderit baptizatus de fonte, statim signetur in cerebro a presbitero cum sacro<sup>4</sup> chrismate sequente simul et oratione, ut Christi regni<sup>5</sup> particeps fiat, et a Christo Christianus possit vocari.

ID 1.140] De cons. D 4 c 88

**67** 

<sup>1</sup>Ambrosius de sacramentis tractatu<sup>2</sup> ii<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Spiritu scientia AdEg(vel sancta *ss*) MfMhMj<sup>2</sup>MmMnOaOePfPtQeRaSeVo; *obsc. corr.* Be; Spiritu sancta CaMg; Spiritui sancta GcTc; Spiritu sanctia Mo; Spiritu sancti MjPt<sup>2</sup>; Spiritus scientia MqRb; Spiritus sanctia Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> per BeEgMfMgMhMjMkMmOePfTbTc; propter Ca

<sup>16</sup> hec MhMm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> tua \*BeCaEgMfMgMhMjMkPfPtTc; in a (?) Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> rev. frat. \*BeCaEgMfMgMgMhMjMkPfPtTc; rev. sancitas Mm; frat. rev. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> baptizare ss Eg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> si *add. ss* Eg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> si frater Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> -avit \*BeCaEgMfMgMhMjMkMmOePtTbTc; -averit Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> errorem non MfMj

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> si Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Romane \*BeCaEgMgOePfTb; Latine Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> infringendam Mj

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> ut sup. sumus \*BeCaGcEgMgMhMkMmMoOePfPtTb; supra diximus MfMj; supradicti sumus Vm; *om.* Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> dixisset \*BeCaEgMfMgMjMkMmMoPfPtTc; hec dixerit Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> baptizentur BeGcMgPfPtOeRbTbTcVoVp; baptizetur MfMhMjMkMmMq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> unct. chrism. MgPfTcVm; chrism. unct. Ca; uncto crismatis Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. BeCaCe<sup>2</sup>DaGcMgPfPrTc; in text EaPaTfVmVo; in mg. and text Ad; om. PcPtRbRfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> xxviii PfPrTbVm; xxvii AdBeCaDaGcLeMgMqOePaRfQeSbTcTfVoVp; cap. xxviii *om.* Rb (*cf c 66*); *insc. om.* Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> sacro \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Chr. regni \*CaMgPfTb; regni Christi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg. CaDa, in text Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> tract. \*CeMgPfTbTcVmVo; libro CaPtSg; capl' Pa; feria Se. Item add. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> cap. lxvii *add*. Vo. Ambr. – ii] Rabanus super ep. ad Ephes. libro ii cap. xxviii Rb; *om*. Tf

Mersisti<sup>4</sup>, venisti ad sacerdotem<sup>5</sup>, quid dixit tibi<sup>6</sup>? Deus, inquit<sup>7</sup>, Pater omnipotens qui te regeneravit ex aqua et Spiritu sancto, concessitque<sup>8</sup> tibi peccata tua, ipse te ungat<sup>9</sup> in vitam eternam. <sup>10</sup> Vide<sup>11</sup> ubi<sup>12</sup> unctus<sup>13</sup> es in vitam, inquit, eternam<sup>14</sup>. ID 1.1411 De cons. D 4 c 89

<sup>4</sup> Mersisti BdBeCaCbCe<sup>2</sup>EgFcMgOaPkPtPwQaRbSeTcVmVo; Mersus es PfTb; Emersisti Vp

### 68

### Tractatu iii<sup>1</sup>

Accipis misterium, hoc est unguentum super caput<sup>2</sup>. Quare super caput? Quia sensus sapientis in capite eius. Sequitur spirituale signaculum, quod audistis hodie legi, quod post fontes<sup>3</sup> superest quo<sup>4</sup> perfectio fiat, quando ad invocationem sacerdotis Spiritus sanctus infunditur.

ID 1.142] De cons. D 4 c 90

69

[Quid significet candida vestis post baptismum super caput posita]<sup>1</sup>. Rabanus, eodem libro, capitulo xxix<sup>2</sup>

Post baptismum traditur Christiano<sup>3</sup> vestis candida que significat innocentiam et puritatem Christianam, quam post ablutas<sup>4</sup> veteres maculas studio sancte

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> sac. \*CaMgPfTc; fontem Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> sacerdos *add*. Tb, *om*. \*CaMgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> tibi add. Se<sup>2</sup>Tb, om. \*MgPfSeSgTc

<sup>8</sup> concessitque \*CaGcMgMoPc(obsc. corr.)PfPrSbSeSgTb; remisitque DaSe<sup>2</sup>Tc; vel remisitque add. ss  $Mo^2$ 

<sup>9</sup> ungat MgPfSeTbTc; unguat Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Tractatu iii *add*. Qe (*cf c 68*)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Vidi Lg; Vide inquit Qe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> ubi] *om*. Cb

in vitam inq. (ss Ad) et. AdBeEgGcLeLgOaObOdOePkPwQeRbRfSeTcVmVp; in vitam et. inq. Bd<sup>2</sup>CaCbDaMgOfPfPtQaVa*Brant*; in vitam et FcMn; inquit in vitam et. Sg; in vitam inquit in vitam et. Vo; Vide ubi - et. om. Bd(before corr.)Tb.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Tr. iii \*BeCeDaOaPrPtSeTbVm, with no break Rb, in mid. c 67 above Qe; De eodem tr. iii Ca; Idem tr, iiii MgPa: Tr, iv LeOeVp, LeOe with no break: Id, tr, iii MnPf: Id, tractatu Rf: R' iii Sl: Item Tc: R' iii (no break) Vo; om. Tf. De eodem add. in mg. Da

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> super caput \*OePfTbTc; om. Ca; super caput tuum Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -tes MgPfTbTc; -tem \*Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> quo \*MgPfTbTc; quod Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quid – caput posita (om. CeTf) in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTc; in text EaPaTfVmVo; om. PcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> eodem libro cap. xxix \*AdBeCaGcLeOeRbSeVm; eodem libro eodem capitulo xxix Ce; eodem libro cap. xxviii MgVp; eod. libro cap. xix PfTb; eodem capitulo quo superius RfTc; eodem cap. xxix SfVo(adding cap. lviii); no insc. Ea

conversationis<sup>5</sup>, immaculatam servare debet ad representandum ante tribunal Christi. Cuncti<sup>6</sup> vero renati albis<sup>7</sup> induuntur vestibus ad misterium<sup>8</sup> resurgentis ecclesie. Item. Utuntur baptizati albis vestibus<sup>9</sup>, ut quorum prime nativitatis faciem vetusti<sup>10</sup> erroris pannus<sup>11</sup> fuscaverat, habitus secunde regenerationis glorie preferat indumentum. Tegitur enim post sacram unctionem caput eius mistico velamine, ut intelligat se diademate regni et sacerdotali dignitate potiri.

ID 1.143] De cons. D 4 c 91

### **70**

# <sup>1</sup>Ambrosius, De misteriis<sup>2</sup>

Accepisti<sup>3</sup> post baptismum vestimenta candida, ut esset indicium quod exueris involucrum<sup>4</sup> peccatorum et indueris innocentie casta velamina<sup>5</sup>.

ID 1.1441 De cons. D 4 c 92

AdBdBeCaHaLdLkMgPa<sup>2</sup>PcPfPqPwRfTcTdTf; voluptate Gc; voluntatem LnMoPa; vel vetustatem *add* ss Mo<sup>2</sup>; volutabrum Mq; lucrum Rb; voluptates Se<sup>2</sup>; voluntate Wc

### **71**

[De baptismo Iudeorum]<sup>1</sup>. Ex concilio Agathensi<sup>2</sup>, cap. xxxv<sup>3</sup>

Iudei quorum perfidia frequenter ad vomitum redit, si ad leges catholicas venire voluerint, octo<sup>4</sup> menses inter catecumenos ecclesie limen introeant, et si pura

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> baptizato add. AdBdCaDaEaHaLkMgPfTc<sup>2</sup>Tf, om.

<sup>\*</sup>BeCeGcLdMnPaPcPkPqPrPtPwRbRfSbTbTcVmVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> sordes *add*. Ca, *om*. \*MgPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> sancte conv. \*AdBeGcTbTc; conv. sancte CaMgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Cuncti \*CaGcMgOePfTb; Omnes Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> albis \*CaPfTbTc; ab his Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> mist. \*AdGcMgTbTc; ministerium CaPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> ad misterium - albis vestibus *in mg*. Tc

<sup>10</sup> vetusti \*BeGcRbTbTcVm; veteris CaMgPf; vetustatis Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> pannus \*CaMgPfTb; pannis Rb; panno Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg. CaDa, in text Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> misteriis BdBeMgPfRbTbTcVmVo(adding cap. lxviiii); ministeriis Bd<sup>2</sup>CaPt; Agatensi add. Ce (cf c 71); no insc., no break MnPa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -isti \*MgPfTbTc; -istis CaPrRfVm; Recepisti Wc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> involucrum \*CeDaMnOaPkPrOeSbSeTbVmVo; voluptatem

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> velamina \*CaLdMgPfSeTc; volumina Tb

 $<sup>^1</sup>$  in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfSbTc, in mg. to c 70 Ce; in text PaTfVmVo(adding cap. lxx); om. PcPtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Arelatensi Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> xxxv \*CaMgPfRfSb?Tb?TcTfVm; xv Be; xxxiv DaSb<sup>2</sup>; xxv GcLn; xx Le. Ex – xxxv om. Ce (cf c 70)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> octo CeGcMgPfRfTbTcVo; viiii Be; septem \*Ca

fide venire noscuntur, tunc demum baptismatis gratiam mereantur<sup>5</sup>. Quod si casu aliquo periculum infirmitatis intra prescriptum tempus<sup>6</sup> incurrerint, et desperati fuerint<sup>7</sup>, baptizentur.

ID 1. 275] De cons. D 4 c 93

<sup>5</sup> mereantur \*CaMgTbTc; mercantur Pf

<sup>7</sup> non de salute venie[?] sed corporis *add. ss* Rf

72

[Quod non sit Iudeis inferenda vis¹ baptizandi sed² postquam³ baptizantur ad fidem tenendam sunt cogendi⁴1⁵. Ex concilio Toletano V, cap. vii⁶

De<sup>7</sup> Iudeis autem hec<sup>8</sup> precipit sancta sinodus, nemini deinceps ad credendum vim inferre. Cui enim vult Deus miseretur, et quem vult indurat. Non enim tales inviti salvandi sunt, sed volentes, ut integra<sup>9</sup> sit forma iustitie. Sicut homo propria arbitrii voluntate serpenti obediens periit, sic vocante se gratia Dei proprie mentis conversione homo quisque credendo salvatur. Ergo non vi sed libera<sup>10</sup> arbitrii facultate<sup>11</sup> ut convertantur vocandi sunt, non potius<sup>12</sup> impellendi. Qui autem iam pridem ad Christianitatem coacti sunt, sicut factum est temporibus religiosissimi<sup>13</sup> principis Sisemandi<sup>14</sup>, quia iam constat eos sacramentis divinis associatos<sup>15</sup> et baptismi gratiam suscepisse, et chrismate unctos esse, et corporis Domini et sanguinis exstitisse participes, oportet ut fidem etiam quam vi vel necessitate susceperunt tenere cogantur, ne nomen Domini<sup>16</sup> blasphemetur, fidesque quam susceperunt<sup>17</sup> vilis ac contemptibilis habeatur.

<sup>6</sup> per. inf. intra pres. tempus CaMgPfTb; intra pres. tempus per. inf. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> inf. vis CaPfTcVm; vis inf. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> om. Ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> priusquam Ce <sup>4</sup> andi MaPfTa

endi MgPfTcVm; -antur Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> *in mg.* AdBeCaCeDaGcLdLnMgPfPrSbTc, *in text* PaTfVm; Ut nullus vim inferat Iudeis ad credendum (*after inscr.*)Bd; De Iudeis ut nullus eis vim ad credendum inferat (debeat inferri Le) *in text* LeOaRb; *om.* PcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> V cap. vii \*BeCaOaPfPtRbSeTbTfVm; cap. v Bd; IV cp. lvii Da; V cap. lvii Mg; V cap. Oe; IV cap. lvi RfTc; ... cp.<l.>vii Sb; cap. v. lxxi Vo; V cap. lxviii Vp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> corr. fr. Ne Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> hec \*PfTb; hoc CaGcMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> integra \*CaPfTbTc; vite gratia Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> libera \*CaMgPfSe; propria Tb; liberi (?) Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> corr. fr. voluntate Se

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> potius \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

osissimi \*CaMgPfTb; -osi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Sisemandi \*PfPrRbRfSeTbVmVo; Sisenandi BeMg; Sesemandi Ca; Sisemanni Gc; Phisemandi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> assoc- \*CaMgPfTb; soc- Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Domini \*MgPfTc; Dei Tb

ID 1.2761 +D 45 c 5

<sup>17</sup> tenere cogantur - susceperunt *om*. Ca

**73** 

 $[Ut^1 Iudeorum filii^2 baptizati cum Iudeis non habitent^3]^4$ .  $Ex^5$  eodem concilio V, cap.

<sup>7</sup>Iudeorum filios vel filias baptizatos, ne parentum ultra involvantur erroribus<sup>8</sup>, ab eorum consortio separari decernimus, tradique aut monasteriis aut Christianis viris aut mulieribus Deum timentibus, ut sub eorum conversatione cultum<sup>9</sup> fidei discant, atque in melius constituti, tam in moribus quam in fide proficiant.

ID 1.277] +C 28 q 1 c 11

### **74**

[Ut nulla communio sit Hebreis¹ ad fidem Christianam translatis cum aliis nondum baptizatis]². Ex eodem concilio V, cap. lxii³

Sepe malorum consortia etiam<sup>4</sup> bonos corrumpunt, quanto magis eos qui ad vitia proni sunt. Nulla igitur ultra communio<sup>5</sup> sit Hebreis ad fidem Christianam translatis cum his qui adhuc in veteri ritu consistunt, ne forte eorum participatione

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Ut \*BdMgSeVm; Quod AdCaCeGcPaPfPtTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Iud. fil. \*BdBe<sup>2</sup>CaMgTcVm; fil. Iud. BeCeGcPaPfSb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> cum Iud. non hab. AdBe<sup>2</sup>CaCeDaLd(*mg*.)PaPfPr(*mg*.)SbTc; ab eis separentur Bd; ab eorum consortio separari debeant BeLd(*text*)OaPr(*text*)RbSeSfTdVm; consortio separari debeant \*Mg; ab eis separand... Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *in mg*. Be<sup>2</sup>CaCeDaPfSbTc, *in text* BeMgPaPtRbVm, *in mg*. *and text* Ad; Filii baptizati ab eodem consortio separari debent Le; Ut nulla communio sit Hebreis ad fide Christiana translatis cum aliis non babtizatis cap. lxxxiii Vo; *om*. PcRfTbTfVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ex \*CaMgPfTb; De PcTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> V cap. xl \*BdBeCeLnOaPfQeRbSeTbTf; cap. xli Ca; cap. lx DaSb; c. xl Ld; V cap. lx MgVp; cap. xl Mn; V cap. Oe; lxi Pc; cap. lviiii RfTc; Ex − xl *om*. Ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Ph resumes - cf above c 17

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> inv. err. \*CaMgPfPhTc; err. inv. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Dei vel add. Tb, om. \*CaMgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> hereticis LeMk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ut nulla - bapt. *in mg*. BeCaDaSbTc, *text* AdCeGcLdLeMgMkOaPrRbSeVmVo(*adding* cap. lxxxiii); Quod Hebreis ad fidem Christianam translatis nulla sit cum aliis nondum baptizatis communio *after* lxii Pf; De Iudeis qui apostataverunt post conversionem *in text*, Ut nulla sit communio Hebreis ad fidem Christianam translatis cum aliis Iudeis *in mg*. Tf; *om*. PaPcPhPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Ex - lxii BdBeCaGcMgPfPhSeTbVm; Ex eod. conc. V cap. lii AdOe; Ex – xlii CeRb; Ex eodem conc. cap. lxii DaLdSbVo; Item eodem concilio, cap. lxi Tc; Ex – lxix Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> etiam \*CaMgTbTc: et Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> ultra comm. CaPfTbVm; comm. ultra MgTc

subvertantur. Quicumque igitur amodo ex his qui baptizati sunt infidelium consortia non vitaverint et hi Christianis donentur, et illi publicis cedibus<sup>6</sup> deputentur.

*ID* 1.278] +*C* 28 *q* 1 *c* 12

<sup>6</sup> ced- \*AdBdBeCaDaLdMgTcTdTf<sup>2</sup>; sed- Ad<sup>2</sup>CeGcHaLeMqOaPfPhPrPtQeRb(*after* deput.)RfSbSeTbTfVmVpWc; legibus Vo; vel cedibus *add*. Vp<sup>2</sup>; id est iudicibus *add*. ss Rf

**75** 

[De Iudeis conversis<sup>1</sup> et postea ad vomitum reversis]<sup>2</sup>.  $Ex^3$  eodem concilio V, cap.  $lxviiii^4$ 

Plerique qui ex Iudeis dudum ad Christianam fidem promoti sunt, nunc blasphemantes Christum non solum<sup>5</sup> Iudaicos ritus<sup>6</sup> perpetrasse noscuntur<sup>7</sup>, sed etiam abominandas circumcisiones exercere. De quibus, consultu piissimi ac religiosissimi<sup>8</sup> domni nostri Sisemandi<sup>9</sup> regis, hoc sanctum decrevit concilium ut huiusmodi<sup>10</sup> transgressores pontificali auctoritate correcti, ad cultum Christiani dogmatis revocentur, ut quos voluntas propria non emendat, animadversio sacerdotalis coherceat. Eos autem quos circumciderint, si filii eorum sunt<sup>11</sup>, a parentum<sup>12</sup> consortio separentur, si servi, pro iniuria corporis sui<sup>13</sup> libertati tradantur.

ID 1.279] De cons. D 4 c 94

**76** 

[De baptismo paganorum]<sup>1</sup>. Rabanus, De institutione clericorum, lib. I, cap. xxvii<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Iud. con. LdMgPfTc; con. Iud. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> De – reversis (conversis Ld) *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTc, *in text* PaVmVo(*adding* cap. lxxiiii; De Iudeis qui (*om*. Oa, iam *add*. Rb) apostataver' *add*. AdGcLeMfMgMhMkMmMqOaPrPtRaRbVm (MqPrVm *before inscr.*); *om*.

MjMnMoPcPhPtQaRfTbTfVp
<sup>3</sup> Ex \*CaMgMjPfTbVo; Item de Mo; Item Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> V cap. lxix \*BeCaGcMgOaPfRbVm; V cap. lix AdOe; cap. lxix DaLdMnSbVo; V cap. lxxi Ph; cap. lx Rf; V cap. lxvii Tb; cap. lxi Tc; *no insc*. Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> solum \*AdCeGcPhTbTc; solummodo BeCaMgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Iud. rit. CaMgPfTbTc; rit. Iud. Be

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> noscuntur \*CaMgPfTb; dinoscuntur Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> -osissimi \*MgPfTb; -osi Tc; ac. rel. om. Ca

<sup>9 -</sup>mandi \*CaTbTc; -manni Gc; -nandi MgPf

<sup>10</sup> huiusmodi \*GcPcPhTc; huiuscemodi CaMgPfTb

<sup>11</sup> sunt \*MgPfTbTc; sint Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> a par. CaPfTbTc; apparentum Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> corp. sui (corr. fr. sua) in mg. Tb

 $<sup>^1</sup>$  in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTc, in text PaTfVmVo; om. PcPhPtRaRfTbVp; De bapt. parvulorum in mg.  ${\rm Rb}^2$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> insc. originally before c 73, subs. corr. Ln

Primum interrogetur paganus si abrenuntiet<sup>3</sup> diabolo et omnibus dampnosis<sup>4</sup> eius operibus atque fallacibus cunctis, ut<sup>5</sup> primum respuat errorem et sic appropinquet ad veritatem, possitque iuxta apostolum deponere veterem hominem secundum pristinam conversationem qui corrumpitur secundum desideria erroris<sup>6</sup> abnegans<sup>7</sup> impietatem et secularia desideria.

ID 1.781 De cons. D 4 c 95

### 77

[Quod sufficiat unus patrinus<sup>1</sup> in catecumino in<sup>2</sup> baptismo si necesse fuerit]<sup>3</sup> Ex decretis Ygini pape<sup>4</sup>, cap.  $x^5$ 

In catecumino<sup>6</sup> et<sup>7</sup> baptismo et in<sup>8</sup> consummatione<sup>9</sup> unus patrinus<sup>10</sup> fieri potest, si necessitas cogat. Non est tamen consuetudo Romana, sed per singulos singuli suscipiunt<sup>11</sup>.

ID 1.218] De cons. D 4 c 100 (var.)

**78** 

[Quod unus tantum<sup>1</sup> suscipiat infantem de baptismo, sive vir sive mulier]<sup>2</sup> Ex decretis<sup>3</sup> Leonis pape apud Sanctum Medardum<sup>4</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -iet \*MgPfTbTc; -iat Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> dampnosis \*BeMgPfTbTc; dampnationis Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> cunctis ut \*CaGcMgPfTb; pompis et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> vel carnis *add. supersc.* Mg<sup>2</sup>
<sup>7</sup> -ans \*CaMgPfTb; -antes Tc

ills Calvigr110, -ailles 10

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> corr. fr. patrus Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> cathecumino in CeMgQeTc; cathecumino et in BeCaDaPaPrSbVm; catechismo Pf; chatecusmo et Vo <sup>3</sup> *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc; *in text* EaPaTfVmVo(*adding* cap. lxxvi); *om*. PcPtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Yg. papa *corr. fr.* Leonis pape apud sanctum Medardum Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ex - x \*BePfMgTbTcVmVo; Iginus papa cap. x Ca; om. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> -umino BeCaMgOeRfTbTc; -ismo PfVq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> in add. PfVp, om. \*BeCaMgOeTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> in \*CaMgOePfTbVp; erased Sb; om Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> consummatione (vel confir ss Mg<sup>2</sup>, vel fir ss Sf) CaCeGcLkMgMqOaPaPcPhPkPrPwRbSfTbTdVm; confirmatione AdBdBeDaHaLdMnPa<sup>2</sup>PfPqSbTcTfVoVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> unus pat. \*CaMgPfTb; pat. unus Tc

<sup>11 -</sup>iunt \*CaMgPfTb; -iant Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod – tantum ] Ut non plures quam unus Gc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTc; in text EaPaTfVmVo(adding cap. vii lxxvii)cap. l; om. PcPtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Ex dec. om. Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> apud S. Medardum \*CaGcMgPfRbSeTb; cap. iiii Tc; no insc. Ea

Ut<sup>5</sup> non<sup>6</sup> plures<sup>7</sup> ad suscipiendum de baptismo infantem accedant quam unus<sup>8</sup>, sive vir sive mulier. In confirmationibus quoque idipsum fiat.

ID 1.219] De cons. D 4 c 101

### **79**

[Quod<sup>1</sup> nemo potest filiolum facere<sup>2</sup> nisi baptizatus]<sup>3</sup>. Ex concilio<sup>4</sup> Moguntiensi, cap.

ii

In baptismo vel in chrismate<sup>5</sup> non potest alium suscipere<sup>6</sup> in filiolum<sup>7</sup> ipse qui non est baptizatus vel confirmatus.

ID 1.220] De cons. D 4 c 102

80

[Quod abbates et monachi non debent sibi facere compatres vel commatres]2.

Auctisiodorense concilium³, cap. xv

Non licet abbati<sup>4</sup> vel<sup>5</sup> monachis de baptismo suscipere filios<sup>6</sup>, nec<sup>7</sup> commatres habere<sup>8</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ut BeCaDaGcMgPfPhRfTbTcTfVm; Et EaOaRbSbWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> before accedant below Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> quam unus *add*. Tc, *om*. \*CaMgPfSeTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> quam unus \*CaGcMgPfSe<sup>2</sup>Tb; om. SeTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod AdCaMgTcVm; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> filiolum facere BeGcPaPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbSeVmVo; facere filiolum AdTf; suscipere filiolum CaTc; filiolum suscipere Ce; vel facere filiolum Da; filiolum Mg; filium facere Pf; facere filiorum Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc, in text PaTfVmVo(adding cap. lxxviii); om. BdPcPtRbRfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> conc. MgPfTbTc; decr' Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> vel in chrismate \*BdCaMgPfSeTb; vel in scismate Ce; et in confirmatione Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> al. sus. \*CaMgPfPhTc; sus. al. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> in fil. ss Sb<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> vel CeVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> non deb. sibi fac. (fac. sibi Be, fac. Sf) comp. vel comm. BeCeEaPaPrSfTcVmVo(*adding* cap. lxxviiii); comp. vel comm. non deb. sibi fac. AdCaDa; non deb. comp. vel comm sibi fac. Mg; non deb. sibi fac. comp. comm. Pf; non deb. sibi comm. vel comp. facere Rb<sup>2</sup>; non deb. sibi facere comm. vel comp. SbTf. *In mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGc(*against c 81*)MgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc; *in text* EaPaTfVm; *om*. PcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Auct. concilium Tb; Altis<s>i<d>orense concil' Be; Ex Autis. concilio CaMgPf; Autidiosorense conc. Ce; Antisiodorensi conc. Pr; Antisiodorense concilium MqVp; Astidiolense cc. Rb; Aut. concilium SeVo; Ex conc. Aut. Tc; *no insc.* Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> -ati CaMgPfTbTc; -atibus Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> vel CaMgMqTbTcVo; nec BeGcOaPfPrRbVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> filios \*CeOaLdMqPaPhPkPqPrSbTbVm; infantes AdBdBeCaDaHaLk(*repeated and canc.*)MgPcPfRfSb<sup>2</sup>(*ss*)TcTdTfVoVp; filiolos Mn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> nec \*CaMgPfTbVm; vel Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> nec osculari feminas *add*. Ea (*cf c 81*)

ID 1.1321 De cons. D 4 c 103

### 81

<sup>1</sup>Capitulorum<sup>2</sup>, lib. VII<sup>3</sup>, cap. ccccxciiii<sup>4</sup>

Monachi sibi compatres commatresve<sup>5</sup> non faciant, nec osculentur feminas.

ID 1.1331 De cons. D 4 c 104

### 82

[Quod patrini<sup>1</sup> sint<sup>2</sup> fideiussores apud Deum pro filiolis<sup>3</sup> suis]<sup>4</sup>. Sermo Augustini<sup>5</sup> dominica prima post Pascha qui<sup>6</sup> sic incipit, Hodiernus dies<sup>7</sup>

Vos<sup>8</sup> ante omnia tam viros quam mulieres, qui filios in baptismo suscepistis<sup>9</sup>, moneo ut vos cognoscatis<sup>10</sup> fideiussores apud Deum extitisse pro illis quos visi<sup>11</sup> estis de sacro fonte suscipere, ideo semper eos admonete ut castitatem custodiant, iustitiam diligant, caritatem teneant. Ante omnia simbolum et orationem Dominicam et vos ipsi tenete, et illis quos excepistis<sup>12</sup> ostendite.

ID 1.134] De cons. D 4 c 105

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In add. Pf, De eodem add. Vo; om. \*BeCaMgTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -ulorum BeCaMgPtSfVm; -ularium Da; -ularum PfPh; -ular' Tb; -ul' Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> VII \*CaMgPfPtTcVm; VI PhTbSf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> cccc (et *add*. Pf) xciiii \*BdDaPfPhPtSfTb; cccxciiii BePhTf; cccxviiii Ca(?); ccccxcv GcPrVm; ccxciiii Mg; ccccxxiiii PcTc; cccxxiiii Rf; ccc capitulum xciiii Vo; *om*. QaSe; *no insc., no break* Rb <sup>5</sup> comp. commatresve BeCaMgPfPhQaVm; commatres compatresve Tb; comp. et commatres Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> patrini AdBeCeDaMgPaPfTcVm; patrui Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> sint AdBeCePaPfTcVm; sunt CaMgRb<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> filiolis BeCaCeDaMgPaPfTc; filiis EaRb<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc; in text EaPaSfTfVmVo(adding cap. lxxxi); om. PcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sermo. Aug. \*AdCeMgPcRf; Augustinus BeCaPhPtTf; Aug' omelia Gc; Sabb' autem Mq; Sermo s. Aug. PaTb; Ex sermone Aug. in Pf; Omel' Augustini PrVm; Ex sermone sancti Aug. in Tc; Sunt autem RbVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> dom. prima post Pascha qui (que CaPtRb) \*AdCaCeMgPaPfPtRbVo; in homelia (i *add*. Da) post Pascha qui BeDa; prima post Pasch' que (qui Gc) GcVm; post Pascha qui PcRfTb; qui post Pascha Tc; ubi Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> dies \*CaMgPfTb; om. PcTc; no insc. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Vos DaGcMgPfPrQeTbTcVp; Nos AdCeMqPk; Hoc LgLhPaPq; ostquam Sl

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> suscepistis CaMgPfTb; suscipitis Tc

<sup>10</sup> vos cog. \*CaMgPfTb; cog. vos Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> visi \*BeGcMgTbVp; iussi Ca<sup>2</sup>Pf<sup>2</sup>TcVm; missi Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> excepistis \*AdCeGcLdMgPaPcPfPrRbSbTcTdTfVm; suscepistis Be; accepistis CaDaHaPhQeTb

### Cartaginense concilium IIII, cap. xli<sup>1</sup>

Non liceat<sup>2</sup> fieri rebaptizationes, reordinationes vel translationes episcoporum.

ID 1.152] De cons. D 4 c 107

<sup>1</sup> (Ex add . Pf) Cart. conc. IIII – xli CaLdMgPfPt; cap. xli (ex add. Ad) conc. IIII (III GcLnPr) Cartag' AdBeGcLnMqPrQe; Conc. IIII Kart' cap. xli CeRb; Ex concil' Carth. III cp. xxxvii (xxviii Sb) DaSb; Ex Cart. conc. Ea; Conc. Cartag. IIII cap. xli LdTf; Ex conc. III Cart. cap. xli Oa; Ex conc. Cart. – xli PhRfTc; Ex (om. Vm) cap. xli conc. IIII Cart. SfVm; Cart. conc. cap. xli Tb; cap. xli concil' IIII Cart. TdVo; cap. x libro ex conc. quarto Cartaginensi Vp.

Quod nemo rebaptizandus est *add. in mg.* Sb, Quod non licet rebabtizari, reordinari vel episcopos transferri *add.* Vo; *cf c 84 for* CeRb

#### 84

[Quod nemo debeat rebaptizari]<sup>1</sup>. Ex<sup>2</sup> epistola<sup>3</sup> Augustini ad Maximianum
Rebaptizare hereticum hominem<sup>4</sup>, qui hec sanctitatis signa<sup>5</sup> perceperit, que
Christiana tradidit disciplina, omnino peccatum est. Rebaptizare autem catholicum immanissimum scelus est.

ID 1.172] De cons. D 4 c 108

85

<sup>1</sup>Beda in libro primo, omelia xxxvii<sup>2</sup>

Sive hereticus sive scismaticus sive facinorosus, quisque in confessione sancte Trinitatis baptizet, non valet ille qui baptizatus est a bonis catholicis rebaptizari, ne confessio vel invocatio tanti nominis videatur annullari.

ID 1.173] De cons. D 4 c 51

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> liceat CaPfTbTc; licet AdMgSb

 $<sup>^1</sup>$  in mg. BeCaDaGcMgPfPr, in mg. to c 83 CeRb, in text PaVm; Quod nemo rebaptizetur cap. lxxxiii Vo; om. PcPtRfTbTcTfVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ex MgMqPfTbTc; om. \*CaRb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Ex ep. om. Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Reb. her. hom. \*CaGcMgRbTbTcVm; Reb. hom. her. BePf; Ne babazare her. hom. Pq; Her. hom. reb. Wc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> signa \*CaMgPfTb; dona Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add*. CaDaQa *mg*, Vo *text*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in (*om.* Ph) libro primo omelia xxxvii (xxxviiii BeMfPhSe, xxxviii CeGcMgMhMqQe)
BeCaCeGcTd(*mg.*)MfMgMhMqOaPfPrQeRbSeSITbVmVo(*adding* capitulum lxxxiiii); in libro l omel' xxx AdBdMkPcRfRfTf; in libro Levit. om. xxxvii DaVp; in libro l omel. Xxxviii MjMm; lib. i Pa;
Beda homelia xxxvi Pt; omel. xxxvii *only* Qa; in libro l om. xxxviii Sf; super Iohannem in omelia de Nicodemo Tc; *no insc.* Ea

<sup>1</sup>Augustinus, De unico baptismo libro III<sup>2</sup>

Catholica vero<sup>3</sup> ecclesia propterea<sup>4</sup> non debet iterare baptismum qui<sup>5</sup> apud hereticos datus est, ne iudicare videatur ipsorum esse quod Christi est, aut eos non habere quod intus cum<sup>6</sup> acciperent<sup>7</sup>, amittere utique foras exeundo non possent.

ID 1.164 med.]

## <sup>1</sup>Idem<sup>2</sup>. Libro primo<sup>3</sup>

Sacramentum baptismi est quod habet qui baptizatur, et sacramentum dandi baptismi est quod habet qui ordinatur. Sicut enim baptizatus<sup>4</sup>, si ab unitate recesserit, sacramentum<sup>5</sup> baptismi non amittit, sic etiam ordinatus, si ab unitate recesserit, sacramentum dandi<sup>6</sup> baptismi<sup>7</sup> non amittit. Nulli enim<sup>8</sup> sacramento iniuria facienda est, si discedit a malis, utrumque discedit, si permanet in malis, utrumque permanet. Sicut ergo acceptatur<sup>9</sup> baptismus quem non potuit amittere qui ab unitate discesserat, sic acceptandus<sup>10</sup> est baptismus quem dedit ille qui sacramentum dandi, cum discederet, non amiserat.

ID 1.162 med.] cf De cons. D 4 c 32b

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg. Da, Item de eodem capl' lxxxv add. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> libro III \*BeCaGcMgPfRbTfVo; lib. IIII AdTb; om. MnPcPrTcVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> vero \*CaMgPfTb; quoque Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> ideo Mn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> qui \*BeCaMgMqTc; quia PfTb?VmVo; quod Rb

<sup>6</sup> intus cum \*CaMgRbTb; cum intus Pf; intus Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> acciperent \*CaMgTbTc; corr. fr. acciperint to acceperint Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod baptizatus non amittit sacramentum baptismi nec ordinatus sacramentum ordinationis add. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Idem BeMgPfPhTb: Item Oe: Item de sacramento babtismi Vo: om.

AdCaDaGcMqOaPcPrPtRbRfTcTfVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> no insc. Ea; clxxxvi add. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> vel ordinatus add. ss Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> dande add. and canc. Mo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> dandi \*CaMgTbTc; tanti Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -ismi \*CaMgPf; -ismum TbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> enim CaPfTbTc; om. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> -atur \*CaMgPfTb; -atus Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> acceptandus \*AdBeCaCeDaHaLdMgMqOaPfPhPrTdTf; accipiendus GcTbTc; accipitandus Rb; acceptus Vo

[Quod baptizati ab hereticis debeant<sup>1</sup> reconciliari]<sup>2</sup>. Gregorius Quirino episcopo<sup>3</sup> in Hibernia<sup>4</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Antiqua patrum institutione didicimus ut quilibet <sup>6</sup> apud heresim in Trinitatis nomine baptizantur<sup>7</sup>, cum ad sanctam ecclesiam redeunt, aut unctione<sup>8</sup> chrismatis, aut impositione<sup>9</sup> manus, sola professione fidei ad sinum matris ecclesie revocentur. Unde Arianos per impositionem manus Occidens<sup>10</sup>, per unctionem vero sancti<sup>11</sup> chrismatis ad ingressum catholice Oriens<sup>12</sup> reformat<sup>13</sup>.

ID 1.153] De cons. D 4 c 44a

#### 89

# <sup>1</sup>Gregorius III Bonefacio<sup>2</sup>

Illi<sup>3</sup> qui baptizati sunt per diversitatem et declinationem linguarum gentilitatis tamen, quia in nomine Trinitatis baptizati sunt, oportet eos<sup>4</sup> per manus impositionem et sacri chrismatis unctionem confirmari.

ID 1.149]

### 90

## <sup>1</sup>Pelagius papa Gaudentio episcopo<sup>2</sup>

Sin<sup>3</sup> vero apud dilectionem tuam eorum qui converti volunt manifesta confessione claruerit, quod in<sup>4</sup> Trinitatis nomine fuerint<sup>5</sup> baptizati, sola

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> ab her. deb.] deb. ab her. Gc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc, in text PaPcRfTfVmVo(adding lxxxviii); om. PtTbVp <sup>3</sup> om. Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Hiberia Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In add. Pf, om. \*BeCaMgMnOeTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> ut quil. BeCaGcMqOaTbVo; ut quil. si Mg; ut si quil. Pf; ut quil. qui Rb; quod si quil. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -antur PfTbTc<sup>2</sup>; -entur CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> unctione \*CaMgPfPhTc; ad unctionem Tb

<sup>9 -</sup>one \*CaMgPfPhTc; -onem Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> occidentalis ecclesia *add. ss* Ld<sup>2</sup>; id est ecclesia *add. ss* Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> sancti \*MgPfTb; sacri CaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> orientalis ecclesia add. ss. Ld<sup>2</sup>; id est ecclesia add. ss Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> reformat \*CaMgOePfTb; informat Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add*. CaDa *mg*., Vo *text*. Pelagius papa Gaudentio episcopo *add in mg*. Rb<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> episcopo *add*. SfTb, cap. lxxxvii *add*. Vo, *om*. \*BeCaMgOaPfRbTcVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Illi \*BeCaDaMgMqPtRbTbTcVo; om. OaOePf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> eos \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add*. CaDa *mg*., Vo *text* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> lxxxviiii add. Vo. No insc., no break Rb (cf c 89)

reconciliationis gratia impensa, catholice reconciliare fidei<sup>6</sup> maturabis, ut tali dispositione<sup>7</sup> servata nihil aliter<sup>8</sup> quam quod<sup>9</sup> evangelica iubet auctoritas temeritatis cuiusdam<sup>10</sup> spiritu videatur effectum.

*ID 1.161 end] De cons. D 4 c 30b (cf above c 62)* 

### 91

<sup>1</sup>Ex decretis<sup>2</sup> Leonis pape episcopis per<sup>3</sup> Siciliam constitutis missis<sup>4</sup>, cap. xxix<sup>5</sup>

Tu<sup>6</sup> autem<sup>7</sup> de quibus scripsisti qui se baptizatos sciunt, sed cuius fidei fuerint qui eos baptizaverunt se nescire profitentur, quoniam quolibet modo formam baptismatis acceperunt, rebaptizandi non sunt, sed per manus impositionem virtutem Spiritus sancti accipientes quam<sup>8</sup> ab hereticis accipere non potuerunt, catholicis

ID 1.2361 De cons. D 4 c 38

copulandi sunt.

### 92

[Quod parvuli quorum nescitur baptismus rebaptizari<sup>1</sup> debeant quia non dicitur iteratum<sup>2</sup> quod nescitur<sup>3</sup> factum]<sup>4</sup>. Gregorius III<sup>5</sup> Bonefacio<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Sin \*BeCaDaGcLdMgMqOaPkPrPtQaTbVmVoVp; Si quando AdPfTfWc; Qui BdCe<sup>2</sup>LjPyRb; Cum CcPq; Sui Ce; Si PhTc; Si vero Sb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> in \*BeRbTbTcVm; om. CaGcMgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> nom. fu. CaMgPfTc; fu. nom. BeTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> rec. fid. CaMgPfTb; fid. rec. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> dispositione \*BeCaCeGcHaLdMgPaPfPrRbTdVm; dispensatione Da(*after obsc. corr.*)Sb(*over erasure*)TbTcTf; dispo'e Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> vel aliud *in mg*. Mo<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> suppl. ss Mo<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> cuiusdam \*CaPfTbTc; om. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add*. CaDa *mg*., Vo *text* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -etis CaMgPfTc; -eto RbTb. Ex dec. om. Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> per \*CaMgPfPhPrTcVm; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> missis \*BdBeCaDaGcPrVm; meis [?] Oa; miss' Tb; constitutis Vp; om. MgPfPtRbTcTf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> xxix BdBeCaGcMgPrPtRbTbVmVo(adding capitulum lxxxx); xxx PcRfTc; xix Pf; xxxi OeSf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Tu AdBeCeGcHaLdMgMqOaPaPfPkPrPtRbSbTdVmVoVp; Hii CaCcDaMnMoPcSb<sup>2</sup>TbTc; Si LaPhPy

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Tu autem *om*. Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> quam \*GcOaPhPrRbSbTbTcVp; quod BeCaMgMqPaPcPfPkPqVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> non add. EaSf, om. BeCaMgPfTcVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> om. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> iterum *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcHa<sup>2</sup>LdMgMoPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc (cf c 95 below); in text EaPaPcRfVmVo(adding cap. lxxxxi); Quod parvuli quorum nescitur baptismus rebaptizentur in text Tf; om. OaPtTbVp <sup>5</sup> IIII RbVp

<sup>6</sup> no insc. Pc (cf c 93)

Parvulos qui a parentibus subtracti sunt, et an baptizati sint<sup>7</sup> an non<sup>8</sup> ignoratur, ut hos baptizare debeas secundum patrum traditionem, si non fuerit qui testificetur, ratio poscit<sup>9</sup>.

ID 1.146] De cons. D 4 c 110

<sup>7</sup> sint \*MgPfTbTc; sunt BeCa

### 93

# $^{2}$ Carthaginiense concilium $^{3}$ $V^{4}$ , cap. $vi^{5}$

Placuit de infantibus quotiens non inveniuntur certissimi testes qui eos baptizatos<sup>6</sup> esse sine dubitatione testentur, neque ipsi sunt per etatem<sup>7</sup> idonei de traditis sibi sacramentis respondere, absque ullo scrupulo eos esse baptizandos<sup>8</sup>. Similiter et de ecclesiis, quotiens super earum hesitatur consecratione<sup>9</sup>, agendum est, id est ut<sup>10</sup> sine trepidatione consecrentur.

ID 1.147] De cons. D 4 c 111

### 94

De illis qui aliquam habent dubitationem baptismatis <sup>1</sup> ut rebaptizentur<sup>2</sup>. Ex decretis Leonis pape ad Rusticum Narbonensem episcopum missis cap. xxviii<sup>3</sup>

Si nulla extant indicia inter propinquos aut<sup>4</sup> familiares, nulla inter clericos aut vicinos, quibus hi de quibus queritur baptizati fuisse doceantur, agendum est ut renascantur ne manifeste pereant. In quibus quod non ostenditur gestum, ratio non

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> an non \*BeMgOaPfPhPrTc; om. CaTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Similiter - consecrentur add. Ea from end of c 93

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Ea has only end, from Similiter, run on from c 92

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> De eodem *in mg*. Da; De eodem et de ecclesiarum consecratione de quibus dubitatur *add*. Vo. Greg. II Bonefacio *add*. PcRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Carthag. conc. \*BeRfTbVp; Carthaginiensi concilio CaGcMgPhTc; Item ex Carth. conc. Pa; Ex Carth. conc. Pf; Cartag' concil' Vm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> V \*BeCaMgPfTbVm; om. PcRfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> lxxxxii *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> bapt. \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> sunt per et. \*BeTbTcVmVo; per et. sunt CaMg; sint per et. Pf; propter et. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> corr. fr. bapitzatos Mo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> hes. cons. CaMgPfTb; cons. hes. Tc

<sup>10</sup> est id est ut \*AdBeCaPhTb; est idem ut MgPf Rb; est id est Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> hab. dub. bapt. (baptismi Ce) \*CaCeVm; dub. bapt. hab. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> De illis - rebapt. AdBdCaCeDaGcLdLeMgOaPrRbSbVm; *om.* BePaPtTbVp; De his qui habent dubitationem bapterii rebaptizentur PcTc; Ut rebaptizentur super quibus dubitatur Pf; De eodem TfVo <sup>3</sup> missis (-a Rb, -um Vm) cap. xxviii BeCaGcOaRbSfTbVmVo(*adding* cap. lxxxxiii); xxviii MgPfQa; cap. xviii Tc. Ex – xxviii *in mg*. Pk; *om*. Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> aut CaMgPfTb; et Tc

sinit ut videatur iteratum. Qui<sup>5</sup> autem possunt meminisse quod<sup>6</sup> ad ecclesiam veniebant<sup>7</sup> cum parentibus suis, possunt recordari<sup>8</sup> an quod eorum parentibus dabatur<sup>9</sup> acceperint<sup>10</sup>. Sed si hoc etiam ab ipsa memoria alienum est, conferendum eis videtur quod collatum esse<sup>11</sup> nescitur, quia non<sup>12</sup> temeritas presumptionis<sup>13</sup> intervenit, ubi est diligentia pietatis.

ID 1.238] De cons. D 4 c 113

### 95

# <sup>1</sup>Epistola Augustini ad Bonefacium<sup>2</sup>

Non illud te moveat quod quidam<sup>3</sup> non ea fide ad baptismum percipiendum parvulos ferunt, ut gratia spirituali ad vitam regenerentur eternam, sed eos putant hoc remedio temporalem retinere vel recipere<sup>4</sup> sanitatem. Non enim propterea illi non<sup>5</sup> regenerantur, quia non<sup>6</sup> ab istis hac intentione offeruntur.

ID 1.171] De cons. D 4 c 33

### 96

[De presbitero qui se deprehenderit non esse baptizatum<sup>1</sup>. Contraria sententia]<sup>2</sup>. Ex concilio apud Compendium, cap.  $v^3$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Qui \*CaMgPfTb; Si Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> corr. fr. quo Mo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> veniebant \*CaMgPfTb; venierint Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> suis possunt rec. \*CaMgPcPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> id est eucharistiam *add*. ss Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> -erint \*OaRbTc; -erunt BeCa(vel i *add. supers.*)CeGcMgMoPaPfPqQaQeTbVmVo. non iterabitur *add.* Tc, *om.* \*BdBeCaCeMgOaPcPfQaRbTb

<sup>11</sup> esse \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> non \*CaMgTbTc; *om.* Pf <sup>13</sup> non *add.* Pf, *om.* \*CaMgTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod parvuli baptizantur licet non ea intentione ut regenerentur a parentibus ad baptismum deferantur CaDaLn mg.; Quod parvuli quorum nescitur baptismus rebaptizari debeant, quorum non dicitur iteratum quia nescitur factum Tc mg; Quod parvuli qui recta fide ad babtismum non feruntur tamen regenerantur cap. lxxxxiiii Vo; om. BeCeGcLdMgMoPaPfSfTbTdTfVmVp (cf Pf c 92 above)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ep Aug. ad Bon. AdBeDaGcPfQeTbVmVo; Ep. Bon. ad Aug. Ca; Aug. in ep. ad Bon. Mg; Ex ep. Aug. ad Bon. PhTc; Aug. ad Bon. Pt; Ep. Greg' ad Bonefacium Rb; Ex ep. Aug. Rf; ad Bon. add. ss Mo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> cum add. MgTc, om. \*BeCaGcPfRbTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> vel rec. CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> erasure in text, minus in mg. Ph

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> after intentione RbTb, here \*CaMgPaPcPfPkPrSbTc; nondum Qe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaLjMgSb, in text LdLeLnPfPrPoSfTfVmVo; De his qui se – bapt. in text Rb; om. GcPaPcPtQeRfTbTcVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Contraria sententia in text PaSfVmVo(before De presb.), in mg. AdCaCeDaGcLdLnPrQeSbTc, ss in mid-canon over baptizetur Mg; Sententia est contraria in mg. Tb; om. BeLeOaPcPfPtRbTfVp

Si quis presbiter ordinatus deprehenderit se non baptizatum<sup>4</sup> esse, baptizetur et ordinetur iterum<sup>5</sup>, et omnes quos prius baptizavit.<sup>6</sup>

ID 1.268] +C I q 1 c 60 Palea

### 97

[De eodem. Determinatio]<sup>1</sup>. Ex dictis<sup>2</sup> Isidori episcopi<sup>3</sup>

Si quis per ignorantiam ordinatur, antequam baptizetur, debent ab eo baptizati rebaptizari<sup>4</sup>, et ipse non ordinetur. Sed Romanus pontifex non hominem iudicat qui baptizat<sup>5</sup>, sed Spiritum Dei subministrantem gratiam baptismi, licet paganus sit qui baptizat.

ID 1.294] C 1 q 1 c 59

### 98

De illis qui presbiteros cogunt denarios pro balsamo dare $^1$ . Ex concilio Cabillonensi, cap.  $v^2$ 

Quidam fratres dixerunt consuetudinis antique fuisse in eorum ecclesiis ut pro balsamo emendo, ad chrisma faciendum sive pro luminaribus ecclesie concinnandis<sup>3</sup>, binos<sup>4</sup> vel quaternos denarios presbiteri darent. Unde omnes uno consensu<sup>5</sup> statuimus

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> cap. v BeCeRbTbTcVm; cap. MgPaPf; cap. lxxxxv Vo; om. CaVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> non bapt. \*CaMgPfTb; bapt. non Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> ord. it. \*CaMgPfTb; it. ord. CeGcTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> et omnes quos – bapt. antequam baptizet [fo.18]debent ab eo baptizari rebaptizari *subs. canc.* Ce (*cf c* 97)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *in mg* BeCaGcLdPfPrQe, *in text* RbVmVo, *om.* AdCeDaMgOaPaPcRfPtTbTcVp; Determinatio (-tione Ad) *in mg*. AdCaDaLjLnMgTc, Contraria sententia *in text* Tf; *om.* BeGcOaPaPcPfQeRbSbTbVmVoVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ex dictis] Ex dicto Ad; dicto Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> episc. \*CaMgPfTbVo(adding lxxxxvi); ep. de eodem PcRf; ex eodem Tc; om. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> antequam bapt. – rebapt. suppl in mg.  $Ce^{\bar{2}}(cf c 96)$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> hoc dimissum est *in mg*. DaGcLn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De illis qui (presbiteros *add*. EaLdMgSf) cogunt denarios pro balsamo dare (dare pro bals. EaLdRb) AdEaGcLdLeMgMqOaPcPrRbRfSfTbVm *text*; Quod presbiteri chrisma (prima Ce) accepturi nichil debeant dare pro balsamo (baptismo MgPaTcWc, et pro baptismo *add*. Vo) emendo vel (*om*. Pf) pro (*om*. Be) ordinibus vel (*om*. Pf) pro dedicandis (dedicatis Ln) ecclesiis (eccl. ded. Vo) *add. in mg*. AdBeCaCe<sup>2</sup>DaGcLnMgPfPrSbSlTcTdVo(*adding* lxxxxvii)Wc, *in text* EaPa; Ut presbiteri non cogantur balsamum crismatis vel ordines vel ecclesiarum dedicationes emere Mn; Ut pro balsamo vel luminaribus ecclesie nichil dare cogatur Pt; Nichil dandum pro crisma, pro bapt' vel orationibus vel dedicandis ecclesiis *in text* Tf; *om*. PhTbVp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Cabillonensi cap. v \*LdPfRbSfTbTc; Cabilonensi BeCa; Carbonensi cap v MgVp; no insc. EaPcRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> eccl. conc. \*CaMgPfTb; conc. eccl. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> binos \*CaMgPfTb; benos Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> consensu \*MgPfTbTc; concessu Ca

ut, sicut pro dedicandis basilicis et dandis ordinibus nihil accipiendum est, ita etiam pro balsamo sive pro luminaribus emendis<sup>6</sup> nihil presbiteri chrisma accepturi dent. Episcopi itaque ex ecclesiasticis facultatibus balsamum emant, et luminaria singuli in ecclesiis suis.

ID 1.287] C 1 q 1 c 106 has from Statuimus ut only, sl. variant

#### 99

[<sup>1</sup>De chrismatis panno]<sup>2</sup>. Ex<sup>3</sup> concilio<sup>4</sup> apud Belvacum, cap. viii<sup>5</sup>
Si quis voluerit chrismatis pannum iterum linire<sup>6</sup> et super<sup>7</sup> alium baptizatum<sup>8</sup>
mittere, non est absurdum<sup>9</sup>.

ID 1.288] De cons. D 4 c 121

### 100

[Quod non sit baptizandum nisi<sup>1</sup> de novo chrismate nisi necesse<sup>2</sup> fuerit<sup>3</sup>. De presbiteris qui<sup>4</sup> veteri chrismate<sup>5</sup> baptizare presumunt]<sup>6</sup>. Ex concilio Lugdunensi, cap. iii<sup>7</sup>

Si quis de alio chrismate quam de illo novo quod proprii episcopi largitione vel concessione accepit<sup>8</sup> baptizare, nisi preoccupante morte, temptaverit, pro temeritatis ausu ipse in se<sup>9</sup> sue dampnationis protulisse sententiam manifestatur.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> emendis \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Sique (?) add. and canc. Ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> De chr. panno \*AdCbEaLdLeLjMgMhMkMmOaPcPfRfSeTc; De panno chr. *in mg*. BeCeDaGcPrQeSbTc, *in text* CcLmMfPaRbSfTfVmVo; Ca *in mg*. *only*; De panno chrism. scilicet *add*. *in mg*. Ld; *om*. LfMgMnPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> corr. fr. E Cb, om. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Ex conc. om. Mj

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ex - viii *om*. CcEaMoPcRf; lxxxxviii *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> chr. pan. it. lin \*GcLmMoQeRaSeTbVmVoVp; chr. it. pann. lin. BeCaCbCcLfLjMgPf; pan. chr. it. lin. LdMn; chr. pan. it. lavare MkMmMq; chr. pann. lin. it. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> caput *add*. MkMmMq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> alium bapt.] alius baptizati MkMmMq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> est abs. \*CaEaMfMgMhMjMkMmMnMoOaPfPtQaRaRbSeTbTcVmVoVpWc; abs. est Lj; e contra laudamus *add*. Qa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> nisi MgPfTcVm; ubi Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> necessitas Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Quod - nisi nec. fuerit AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPrQeSbTcWc *mg.*, *in text* EaPaSfVmVo(*adding* cap. lxxxxviiii); *interlined* Oe; Quod - ubi nec. non occurrit Pf *mg*; Quod non sit bapt. de veteri crismate nisi nec. sit *in text* Tf; *om.* LeMqOaPcRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> de *add*. Tb, *om*. CaMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> vet. chrism.] unctione veteris crismatis Ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> De presb. - presumunt \*AdBeCaCeGcLeMgMqOaPcPrQeRfTbTcWc; om. DaEaPaPfPhPtRbSbVoVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> no insc. EaPcRf

ID 1.2661 De cons. D 4 c 122

<sup>8</sup> -epit PfTbTc; -ipit AdBeCaGcMgVo

### 101

[Quod presbiteri petant chrisma a proprio<sup>1</sup> episcopo aut per se aut per alium qui sit<sup>2</sup> eiusdem ordinis]<sup>3</sup> De eadem re<sup>4</sup>. Ex concilio apud Valentias<sup>5</sup>, cap. ii<sup>6</sup>

Presbiteri qui dioecesanas<sup>7</sup> ecclesias regunt<sup>8</sup> non<sup>9</sup> a quibuslibet episcopis, sed a suo, nec per iuniorem clericum, sed per seipsos aut per illum qui eiusdem ordinis sit, ante Pasche solempnitatem chrisma petant<sup>10</sup>.

ID 1.270] De cons. D 4 c 123; +D 95 c 4 is widely var.

### 102

 $[Quare\ in\ aqua\ et\ nunquam^1\ in\ vino\ baptismus\ consecretur]^2.\ Haimo^3\ super$   $epistolam\ primam^4\ ad\ Romanos^5$ 

Fortassis querit aliquis quare in aqua solummodo, et non aliquando in vino<sup>6</sup>, baptismus consecretur. Cui respondit<sup>7</sup> beatus<sup>8</sup> Ambrosius, Idcirco uniformiter id fieri<sup>9</sup> in aqua ut intelligatur quod sicut aqua sordes corporis aut vestimenti<sup>10</sup> abluit, ita illud baptisma anime maculas sordesque vitiorum emundando abstergit.

ID 1.54]

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> ipse in se \*CaMgPfTb; in se ipse Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> a proprio] ab Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> om. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Quod (Ut Vo) - (qui sit *om.* Tc, sit *om.* RfVm) eiusdem ordinis *in text* EaPaPcRfSfTcTfVmVo(*adding* cap. c), *in mg.* AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPr; Quod - proprio episcopo Pf *mg.*; *om.* LeOaPtRbTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> De eadem re AdBeCaCeGcLeMgOaPrRbTb; De eodem Vo; om. DaPfPhPtRfSbTcVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -ias \*GcMgPfRbVm; -iam CaTbTcVo

<sup>6</sup> no insc. PcRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -sanas \*CaGcPfRbTb; -sianas BeMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> eccl. reg. \*CaMgPfTb; reg. eccl. Tc

<sup>9</sup> non \*MgPfTbTc; nec Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> ante P. sol. chr. pet. \*CaGcMgPfTcVm; chr. pet. ante P. sol. PhTb; ante P. sol. chr. accipiat Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> numquam AdCaDaEaMgRfSfVm; non PfSbTcTfVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Quare - cons. (fiat Tf) *in text* EaPaPcTcTfVmVo(*adding* cap. ci), *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfSb, *om*. LeOaPtRbTbVp. -etur BeCaMgPf; -atur Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Anno Pt; Heimo Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> primam \*BeCaGcPfPhRbTbTcTf; om. AdDaMgMnOaVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> no insc. EaPcRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> aliq. in vino \*CaMgPfTb; in vino aliq. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>-dit \*CaPfTb; -det Mg; d' Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> beatus \*CaMgTbTc; presbiter Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> etiam add. Pf, om. \*CaMgTbTc

<sup>10 -</sup>enti \*CaMgPfTb; -entum Tc

### Capitularum<sup>1</sup>, libro VI, cap. lxxvii<sup>2</sup>

In Sabbato sancto Pasche vel Pentecostes si quis velit aquam consecratam ad aspersionem<sup>3</sup> in domo sua<sup>4</sup> recipere, ante chrismatis infusionem recipiat.

ID 1.112] De cons. D 4 c 126

### 104

[Qua ratione scimus apostolos fuisse<sup>1</sup> baptizatos.]<sup>2</sup> Augustinus in epistola ad Seleucianum<sup>3</sup>

Quando ab Hierosolimis exiit Dominus Iesus cum discipulis suis in Iudeam terram, et ibi morabatur cum eis<sup>4</sup>, baptizabat<sup>5</sup> non per seipsum, sed per discipulos suos, quos intelligimus iam fuisse baptizatos sive baptismo Iohannis sicut nonnulli arbitrantur sive, quod magis credibile est<sup>6</sup>, baptismo Christi. Item. Respondit Dominus Petro, Qui lotus est non indiget nisi ut pedes lavet, sed est mundus totus. Unde intelligitur, quod iam Petrus fuerit baptizatus<sup>7</sup>.

ID 1.309] De cons. D 4 c 147

### 105

<sup>1</sup>Augustinus ad Vincentium Victorem<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Capitularum CaPfPh; Capitulorum BeGcMg<sup>2</sup>PtSfTfVm; Cap' RbRfTc; ? Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> lxxvii BeCaGcMgPcPfRfTb; lxxviii Tc; lxxvi Vo; *no insc*. Ea. Cap. libro xxvii capitulorum libro VII Rb

De aqua baptisterii consecrata post infusionem crismatis per domos non aspergenda *before insc.* Pa; Quod aqua consecrata in Sabbato Pasche vel Pentecosten in domo possit aspergi. cii *add.* Vo. Hoc dimissum est *add. in mg.* Gc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> aq. cons. ad asp.] <de> aqua consecrata <aspersionem> Gc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> domo sua \*BeDa<sup>2</sup>MgPhPrRbSbTbTc; domo CaDaPfVo; domum suam Qe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> fuisse GcCaMgPfVm; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Qua - bapt. *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>Sb; *text* PaPcRfTcVmVo(*adding* cap. ciii); Qua ratione baptizati sunt apostoli *in text* Tf; *om*. PtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Seleucianum AdBdBeGcLdMgPfPtSfTfVmVoVp; Selentianum CaMq; Selucianum OaPr; Solentianum Ph; Saleucianum Rb; Seleutanum Tb; Seleucianam Tc; in ep. ad Sel. *om.* Qa; *no insc.* PoRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> mor. cum eis \*CaMgPfTcVm; cum eis mor. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -abat \*CaPfTbTc; -at Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> in add. PfTc, om. \*CaMgTbVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Petrus fuerit bapt. \*BePfQeTcVmVo; fuerit bapt. Ca; fuerit Petrus bapt. Gc<sup>2</sup>MgQa; fuerit bapt. Petrus GcRb; Petrus fuerat bapt. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem add. in mg. CaDa, in text Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> cap. ciiii *add*. Vo

Si eos de quibus scriptum non est utrum fuerint baptizati<sup>3</sup>, sine<sup>4</sup> baptismo de hac vita recessisse contendimus, ipsis calumpniamur apostolis qui preter apostolum Paulum, quando baptizati fuerint<sup>5</sup> ignoramus, sed ipsos baptizatos esse per hoc nobis innotescere potuit quod beato Petro Dominus ait, Qui lotus est non indiget nisi ut pedes<sup>6</sup> lavet.

ID 1. 310] De cons. D 4 c 148

### 106

[Quod omnes<sup>1</sup> non baptizati si pro Christo moriuntur, baptizati moriuntur]<sup>2</sup>.

Augustinus<sup>3</sup>, De civitate Dei, libro XIII<sup>4</sup>

Quicumque non percepto regenerationis lavacro pro Christi confessione moriuntur, tantum eis valet<sup>5</sup> ad dimittenda peccata quantum si abluerentur sacro fonte baptismatis<sup>6</sup>.

cf Ars. fo.1221

### **107**

# <sup>1</sup>Ex dictis Augustini episcopi<sup>2</sup>

Catecumenum, quamvis in bonis operibus defunctum, vitam habere non credimus, excepto duntaxat nisi martirii sacramentum compleat. [108]. Baptizatus confitetur fidem suam coram sacerdote<sup>3</sup> et interrogatus respondet. Hoc idem martir coram persecutore facit, qui et confitetur fidem, et interrogatus respondet<sup>4</sup>. Ille post

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> sive add. CeGcHaLdMnPaPfPkSbTdTf, vel add. Tc, sive non add. Ad<sup>2</sup>BeDa<sup>2</sup>Mg, om.

<sup>\*</sup>AdCaDaPhRbRfTbVmVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> corr. fr. si non Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> bapt. fuerint \*MgPfRbTc; fuerint bapt. CaGcOaTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> pepedes Tb

<sup>1</sup> om RhSh

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg AdBeCaCeGcMgPf PrRb<sup>2</sup>(cf EaTc c 107)Sb, in text PaPcRfVmVo(adding cv); De eodem in mg. Da; om. OaPtTbTfVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Aug. CaMgTbTcA; Idem Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> lib. XIII om. Gc; no insc. PcRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> eis val. GcPfRbTbTcA; valet eis CaMgVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> baptismi Mn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> DaTc *mg.*, Ea *text have here rubric to c 106*; Tf *text has* Quod omnes non baptizati si pro Christo moriuntur <in sanguine> baptizantur. De eodem *add*. Ca *mg.*, De eodem et de chatecuminis defunctis *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Augustini episcopi \*AdCaDaGcOaPcPtRbRfTbVo(adding cap. cvi); Augustini BeMgTc; eiusdem Pf; Quid conferat baptismum add. Vp. Ex dictis - ep.] Idem Ph

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> suam coram sac. in mg Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Ea ends c. here. Hoc idem – respondet in mg. Vo

confessionem aspergitur<sup>5</sup> aqua<sup>6</sup>, hic vero aspergitur sanguine, vel tinguitur<sup>7</sup> igne. Ille manus impositione<sup>8</sup> pontificis accipit Spiritum sanctum, hic habitaculum efficitur Spiritus sancti<sup>9</sup>, dum non est ipse<sup>10</sup> qui loquitur, sed Spiritus sanctus qui in illo loquitur. Ille<sup>11</sup> communicat eucharistie in commemoratione mortis Domini, hic ipsi Christo commoritur. Ille confitetur se mundi actibus<sup>12</sup> renuntiare, hic ipsi<sup>13</sup> renuntiat et vite. Illi omnia peccata remittuntur, isti<sup>14</sup> extinguntur.<sup>15</sup>

ID 1.211] De cons. D 4 c 37

<sup>5</sup> -itur \*MgPfTbTc; -atur Ca

### 109

[Quod sufficiat ad salutem fides et cordis conversio si necessitate<sup>1</sup> defuerit baptismus]<sup>2</sup>. Augustinus de unico baptismo, libro IIII<sup>3</sup>

Baptismi<sup>4</sup> vicem aliquando<sup>5</sup> implere passionem<sup>6</sup> de latrone illo<sup>7</sup> cui non baptizato dictum est, Hodie mecum eris in paradiso, beatus Ciprianus non leve documentum assumit<sup>8</sup>, quod etiam atque etiam<sup>9</sup> considerans invenio non tantum passionem pro nomine Christi id quod ex<sup>10</sup> baptismo deerat<sup>11</sup> posse supplere, sed etiam fidem conversionemque cordis, si forte ad celebrandum<sup>12</sup> misterium baptismi<sup>13</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> asp. aqua \*CaMgPfTb; suam aqua baptismi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> tinguitur CaPfTbTc; extinguitur Mg

<sup>8</sup> manus impositione \*CaMgPfTb; per manus impositionem Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> eff. Sp. Sancti CaMgPfTb; Sp. Sancti eff. Tc

<sup>10</sup> ipse \*CaMgPfPh; ille TbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Ille \*CaMgPfTb; Illi Tc

<sup>12</sup> mundi act. \*CaMgPfTb; act. mundi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> hic ipsi BeGcMgMq<sup>2</sup>PhRbSlTb; hic sibi ipsi Ca; hi ipsi MqVo; hic ipse Pf; hi sibi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> in isto Da; ibi omnia Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> hic ipsi Christo – ext. BeCaCeGcMgMqPhPkPqRbSlTbTcVo; om. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> -ate CaEaMfMgSfTcVm; -atem Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Quod – def. bapt. (bapt. def. Ad) AdBeCaCeDaGcMfMgPfPrSb *mg.*, EaPaPcTcTfVmVo(*adding* cap. cvii) *text*; *om.* MjMkMmMnOaPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> lib. IIII \*CaMgPfPrTbVo; lib. III Ph; om. Tc; no insc. EaMoPc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> sane *add*. LeMnMkMm, *om*. AdBeCaCeDaGcHaLdMgPaPfPrTbTcTdTfVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> vicem al. \*CaMgOaPfTb; al. vicem BeGcPrRaTcVmWd

<sup>6</sup> ss Pa<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> lat. illo \*CaMgPfTb; illo lat. Tc

<sup>8 -</sup>umit \*CaMgPfPhTc; -umpsit Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> atque etiam \*CaMgPfTb; ipse Pt; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> ex \*AdBeDa<sup>2</sup>GcMgMhMkMmMnMoMqOaObOdOeOfPfPhTbVmVoVp; *om.* CaDaRbVa; a LgMfMj; de Tc*Brant* 

<sup>11</sup> deerat AdBdBeCaDaGcHaLdLkMgMnMoPcPfPhPwRbSb<sup>2</sup>TcTdVoVp; erat

CeMfMhMjMkMqOaPaPkPqPrPtSbTbVm; -mo deerat Wc<sup>2</sup> over erasure

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> ex bapt. – celebrandum *suppl. in mg.* Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> mist. baptismi \*MgOaPfPhTc; mist. baptismatis Ca; baptisma Tb

in angustiis temporum succurri non potest. Neque enim latro ille pro nomine Christi<sup>14</sup> crucifixus est, sed pro meritis facinorum suorum, neque quia credidit passus est, sed dum patitur<sup>15</sup> credit. Quantum itaque valeat etiam sine visibili<sup>16</sup> baptismi sacramento, quod ait apostolus, Corde creditur ad iustitiam, ore autem<sup>17</sup> confessio fit<sup>18</sup> ad salutem, in illo latrone declaratum est. Sed tunc impletur invisibiliter, cum misterium baptismi non contemptus religionis sed articulus necessitatis excludit, et sicut in illo latrone quod baptismi sacramento<sup>19</sup> defuerat complevit Omnipotentis benignitas, quia non superbia vel contemptu sed necessitate defuerat, sic<sup>20</sup> infantibus qui baptizati moriuntur eadem gratia omnipotentis explere credenda<sup>21</sup> est, quod non ex impia voluntate sed ex<sup>22</sup> etatis indigentia nec corde credere ad iustitiam possent<sup>23</sup>, nec ore confiteri ad salutem. Baptismus quidem<sup>24</sup> potest inesse ubi conversio cordis non defuerit.<sup>25</sup> Conversio autem cordis potest quidem<sup>26</sup> inesse non percepto baptismo, sed contempto baptismo<sup>27</sup> non potest. Neque<sup>28</sup> ullo modo dicenda est<sup>29</sup> conversio cordis<sup>30</sup> ad Deum cum Dei sacramentum contempnitur<sup>31</sup>.

ID 1.177a, 178b] De cons. D 4 c 34, which has the central section, missing here but present in ID

<sup>14</sup> Chr. nom. Mn

### 110

[Quid sit verus baptismus]<sup>1</sup>. <sup>2</sup>In libro sententiarum Prosperi

Verus<sup>3</sup> autem<sup>4</sup> baptismus constat non tam ablutione corporis quam fide cordis, quemadmodum apostolica doctrina tradit<sup>5</sup> dicens, Fide mundans corda eorum. Et alibi,

<sup>15</sup> patitur \*CaMgPfPhTc; passus est Tb

<sup>16 -</sup>ili \*CaMgPfTb; -ilis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> autem \*CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> c.f. \*MgPfTbTc; fit confessio Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> bapt. sacr. \*CaMgPfTb; sacr. bapt. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> ita Oa. in *add*. BeCaLgMfMgMjMoObOfRaTcVaVp, *om*.

<sup>\*</sup>GcMhMkMmMnOaOdOePfPtRbTbVmVoBrant

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> codenda Ca (obscurely altered)

ex \*CaMgPfPhTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> corde cred. ad iust. poss. CaMgPfPhTb; cred. ad iust. poss. corde Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> cordis *add. and canc.* Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Baptismus - non defuerit (fuerit \*Tc) CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> autem cordis potest quidem CaMgPfTc; quidem cordis potest Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> baptismo \*CaMgPfPhTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Neque \*CaMgPfPhTc; Nec Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> est \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> conv. cordis \*CaMgPhTcVo; cordis conv. Pf; conv. Tb

ontemp. Dei sac. Mn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quid sit verus (verus sit Gc) bapt. (bapt. ver. Tf) in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSb; in text EaPaPrRbRfTcTfVmVo(adding cap. cvii); om. OaPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Augustinus *add*. Tc, *om*. CaMgPfTb

Salvos facit baptisma non carnis<sup>6</sup> depositio sordium, sed conscientie bone interrogatio in Deum.

ID 2.9 (pt.)] De cons. D 4 c 150

### 111

[Quod qui<sup>1</sup> in uteris matrum<sup>2</sup> sunt cum matribus<sup>3</sup> non baptizantur]<sup>4</sup>. Augustinus contra Iulianum<sup>5</sup>

Si ad matris corpus id quod in ea concipitur pertineret, ita ut eius pars deputaretur, non baptizaretur infans cuius mater baptizata est aliquo mortis urgente periculo<sup>6</sup> cum eum gestaret in utero. Nunc vero<sup>7</sup> cum etiam ipse baptizetur<sup>8</sup>, non utique bis baptizatus habebitur. Non utique ad maternum corpus cum esset in utero pertinebat. Item. Si<sup>9</sup> quicquid est in homine<sup>10</sup> quando baptizatur et sanctificatur, baptizari et sanctificari<sup>11</sup> putandum<sup>12</sup> est. Dicturus es, et ipsa in illo<sup>13</sup> baptizari et sanctificari<sup>14</sup>que in intestinis<sup>15</sup> et vesica per digestiones<sup>16</sup> corporis digeruntur<sup>17</sup>? Dicturus es hominem baptizari et sanctificari<sup>18</sup> in matris utero constitutum, si ad hoc sacramentum accipiendum necessitas cogat<sup>19</sup>gravidam, et ideo baptizari iam<sup>20</sup> qui

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Purus Qe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> autem \*CaGcPfTb; om. MgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -dit \*CaMgPfTb; -didit Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> corr fr. cordis Ca<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> qui MgPfTcVm; si DaRf; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> matrum BeCaDaPfTcVo; matris AdMgPrVm; si Pc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> eis Sb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Quod - bapt. (-entur Tf) *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSb, *in text* PaPcRbRfTcTfVmVo(*adding* cviiii capitulum); *om*. OaPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Aug. – Iul. *om*. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> urg. per. \*CaMgPfTb; per. urg. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> vero \*CaMgPfTb; ergo Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> -zetur MgPfTbTc; -zaretur Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Si \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>10</sup> est in hom. \*PfTbTc; in hom. est CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> corr. fr. consecrari Sb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> putandum \*CaMgPfTb; credendum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> in illo \*MgPfTbTc; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> bapt. et sanct. \*PfTbTc; sanct. et bapt. Mg; bapt. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> in intestinis MqTbTc; intestinis CaPf; in testimentis Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> -ones \*CaMgPfTb; -onem Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> corr. to degerenda Sb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> consecrari (vel sanct. ss) Ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> nec. cog. \*CaMgPfTb; cog. nec. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> tam Mq; eum add. Pf, om. \*MgMqTbTc

nascitur non debere<sup>21</sup>, postremo dicturus es baptizari<sup>22</sup> et sanctificari febres, quando baptizantur egroti.

ID 1.184] De cons. D 4 c 114 to utero pertinebat, De cons. D 4 c 35 from Si quicquid

### 112

[De eodem]<sup>1</sup>. Isidorus, Sententiarum libro I, cap. xviii<sup>2</sup>

Qui in maternis uteris sunt, ideo cum matre baptizari non possunt, quia qui natus adhuc secundum Adam non est, secundum<sup>3</sup> Christum non potest renasci<sup>4</sup>. Neque enim dici regeneratio in eum potest<sup>5</sup> quem generatio non precessit. Qui scelerate vivunt in ecclesia et communicare non desinunt, putantes se tali communione mundari, discant nihil ad emundationem proficere sibi<sup>6</sup>.

ID 1.185] De cons. D 4 c 115

### 113

[De sacramento manus impositionis]<sup>1</sup>. Urbanus papa omnibus Christianis, cap. vii<sup>2</sup>
Omnes fideles per manus impositionem episcoporum post baptismum accipere debent Spiritum sanctum ut pleni Christiani inveniantur.

ID 1.296] De cons. D 5 c 1a  $\,$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> et ideo bapt. - debere

<sup>\*</sup>AdBdBeCeDaGcHaLdLkMgMqObOdOePaPcPfPqPrRfSbSgTbTcTdTfVaVmVp; *om.* Ca; et ideo qui nasc. (iam *add.* Rb) bapt. non debere OaRb; et ideo qui nasc. bapt. non deb. iam qui nascitur Of; et ideo bapt. iam qui debere non nascitur Ph; et omnino bapt. – debere Pk; et in omni bapt. – debere Vo <sup>22</sup> qui nascitur non – baptizari *in mg.* Ha<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> *in mg.* CaDaPf, *in text* Tf; Quod scramentum maius manus impositio quam baptis. Rf; De eodem et de male viventibus *add.* Vo; *om.* AdBeCeGcMgPaPtRbSbSfTbTcVmVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> libro - xviii (xxiii Da, xvii Ph) \*CaDaMgPfPhSbTb; libro - cc Tc (cf c 116); cap. cxviii x Vo; no insc. Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> corr. fr. scilicet Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> non pot. renasci AdBdBeCaHaLd<sup>2</sup>LkMgPaPfPqPwRbTcTdTfVp; non potest CeGcLdMqOaPkPrVmVo; renasci non pot. PcPhSb; regenerari non potest Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> in *add*. Mg, *om*. \*CaPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> prof. sibi \*CaPfTbTc; sibi prof. Mg; Qui scel. – sibi *om*. Mn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De - impos. *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSb; *in text* EaPaPcRbTcTfVmVo(*adding* cxvi); *om*. MnPtTbVp. v *in mg*. Be<sup>2</sup>; De ministerio consignandorum et consignatorum *in mg*. Lj

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Urb. - vii \*BeCaGcPfRbTbTcVmVo; Urb. - viii Mg; Urb. - v Mm; Urbanus papa *in text* Ea, *in mg*. Mo<sup>2</sup>; *no insc*. MoPc; Ysidorus sentenciarum libro i cap. xx Rf. *For* De sacramento – vii Db *has:* Ex epistola Antherii papa ca. xv. Et consignatorum *in text and marg*.

[Quod maius sacramentum sit<sup>1</sup> manus impositio quam baptismus]<sup>2</sup>. Melchiades papa Hispanorum<sup>3</sup> episcopis<sup>4</sup> hec<sup>5</sup> scripsit<sup>6</sup>, cap. vi<sup>7</sup>

De<sup>8</sup> his vero super quibus rogatis vos informari<sup>9</sup>, id est utrum maius est sacramentum manus impositionis<sup>10</sup> episcoporum aut<sup>11</sup> baptismus, scitote utrumque magnum esse sacramentum<sup>12</sup>. Et sicut unum<sup>13</sup> maioribus est<sup>14</sup>, id est<sup>15</sup> summis pontificibus<sup>16</sup> quod a minoribus perfici non potest, ita et maiori<sup>17</sup> veneratione venerandum et tenendum est<sup>18</sup>. Sed ita coniuncta sunt hec duo sacramenta ut ab invicem nisi morte preveniente<sup>19</sup> nullatenus<sup>20</sup> possint<sup>21</sup> segregari<sup>22</sup>, et unum sine altero rite<sup>23</sup> perfici non potest<sup>24</sup>.

consignatorum et observatione singulorum *in mg*. Bd<sup>2</sup>; De observatione singulorum *in mg*. Lj; De sacramento manus impositionis Rf; *om*. CbEgLfMhMjMkMmMnOaOdOfPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> sac. sit AdBeCaLdLmMfMgObOeSIVaVmWc; sit sac. CcRb<sup>2</sup>; sacramentum Pf; sit Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeGcLdMgObPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>(against c 113)SbSIVaWc, in text CcEaLmOePaPcTcTfVmVo(adding cxii); iiii. De ministerio baptizandorum et consignandorum et

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -anorum \*BdBeCaCbEgLdLfLmLjMfMkMhOd<sup>2</sup>OePfRbTbVmVoWc; -aniarum Ad; -aniorum MgMmOdVa; -onorum Oa; -aniam Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Hisp. epp. CaMgMqPfRb; epp. Hisp. MjPt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> hoc Oe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Melch. - scripsit (-si Lf) AdBdBeCaCbLdLfLjLmMfMgMhMkOaObOdOePfRbSbVaVmVo; *om*. CcTc; Melch. - episcopis DaEg(*at foot of leaf*)MjPtSb<sup>2</sup>TbTfWc; Melchiabtus papa Sl

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> cap. vi \*AdCaEgLdLfLmMfMgMhMkOaObOdOePfPtTbVaVmVoWc; cap. vii BdLjTf; *om*. BeCcSlTc; cap. ii CbLj<sup>2</sup>; cap. v MmRb; *no insc*. EaMoPcRf. Wc<sup>2</sup> *adds at head of leaf:* Propter adultos dicitur maius quia non possit sine isto salvari si ex conremptu vel negligentia dimittunt.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> De \*AdBdBeCaCcEgLdMfMgMhMjMkMmOaObOdOeOfPfPtTbTcVaVmWc; Ex Lm <sup>9</sup> *corr. fr.* infirmari Lj; informare Mk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> -itionis \*BdBeCaEgLj<sup>2</sup>MfMgMhMjMkMmOaObOdOeOfPfPtTbTcVaVmWc; -itio CbLj

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> aut \*AdBeCaMfMgMhMjMkMmPfPtOaTbTcVm; om. OdVa

<sup>12</sup> manus imp. - mag. esse sacr. (sacr. esse Ad)

<sup>\*</sup>AdBdBeCaCbEgLdLjMgMhMjMkMmOaObOdOfPfRbTbTcVaVmVo; manus imp. - esse mag. sacr. MfOdPtWc; manus imp. - sacr. mag. esse Oe; manus imp. ep. aut scitote utrum esse magn. sacr. Sl; *om*. Ld (*app. with mark of om. but no suppl. text*); scitote utrumque – sacr. *in mg*. Pa<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> a add. BdCaCbCcDaLfLjMh<sup>2</sup>MjMkMmMnOeOfTcVa<sup>2</sup>, om.\*

Be EgLdLmMfMgMoOaObOdPfPtRaSlTbVaVmVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> est \*BeEgHaLdLjLmMfMgMhMkMmMnMoOaObOdPfPtRaRbPwSlTbTcTdVaVmVo; accomodatum est BdCbLkOe<sup>2</sup>Of; fit Da<sup>2</sup>Mj; *om.* AdCaCcLfOeTf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> a add. CaCbDaLfLj<sup>2</sup>Lk(subs. canc.)Va<sup>2</sup>, om. \* Ad(with

 $<sup>\</sup>it erasure) BdEgLjMfMgMjMkMmMnMoOaObOdOePfPtPwSlTbTcVaVm$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> pontificibus \*BdCeDa<sup>2</sup>EgGcLdLkLmMfMhMjMkMnOaOeOfPaPhPkPqPrPtPwSbSlTbVcVmVo; pontificibus accomodatum BeCbEg<sup>2</sup>HaLd<sup>2</sup>LjMgMgMoObOdPcPfPwRbRfTcTdVaVc<sup>2</sup>VpWc; pontificibus acc. est AdCaCcDaLd<sup>2</sup>; sacerdotibus Mj; pontificum accommodatum Tf <sup>17</sup> maiora Va

 $<sup>^{18}</sup>$ et ten. est AdBdBeCaCbCcLdLfLjLmMfMgMhMjMkOaObOdOeOfPfTbVa $^2$ Vm; est PtVa; est et ten. MmTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> nisi mort. prev. \*AdBdBeCaLdLfMfMgMhMjMkMmOaObOdOeOfPfRfTcVaVm; *om*. CbLj

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> possint BeCbLdLjLmMfMg<sup>2</sup>OdOeOfPfSlTbTcVmVo; possunt AdBdCaCcMgMhMjMkMmMnOaObPtVa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> segregari \*AdBdBeCaCbCcLdLjLmMfMgMhMjMkMmOaObOdOeOfPf<sup>2</sup>PtTbVaVm; separari Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> rite MgPfTc; recte MhMm

ID 1.255] De cons. D 5 c 3

### 115

<sup>1</sup>Eusebius papa<sup>2</sup> fratribus<sup>3</sup> per Campaniam et<sup>4</sup> Tusciam<sup>5</sup> constitutis<sup>6</sup>, cap. xxii<sup>7</sup>

Manus quoque impositionis sacramentum magna veneratione tenendum est, quod ab aliis perfici non potest nisi a summis sacerdotibus, nec tempore apostolorum ab aliis quam ab ipsis apostolis legitur aut<sup>8</sup> scitur peractum<sup>9</sup> esse, nec ab aliis quam qui eorum locum<sup>10</sup> tenent unquam<sup>11</sup> perfici potest, aut fieri debet. Nam si aliter presumptum fuerit, irritum habeatur et vacuum, nec inter ecclesiastica unauam<sup>12</sup> reputabitur sacramenta.

ID 1.257, cf 1.297] De cons. D 5 c 4

### 116

[Quod soli episcopi debeant confirmare<sup>1</sup>]<sup>2</sup>. Ex decretis<sup>3</sup> Innocentii pape Decentio episcopo missis<sup>4</sup>, cap. iii<sup>5</sup>

Presbiteris<sup>6</sup>, seu extra episcopum sive presente episcopo cum baptizant<sup>7</sup>, chrismate baptizatos ungere liceat, sed quod ab episcopo fuerit consecratum, non

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Nam unum sine altero, morte preveniente, salvare potest, aliud non potest. Set forte cogitet aliquis, Quid mihi – post baptismum et cetera roboramur add. Qa (as H 245), om.

<sup>\*</sup>AbAdBdBeCaCbCcCeDaEaEbEcEgFcGcKaLbLdLgLjLmMfMgMhMjMkMmMnMoOaObOdOePaP fPkPrPtPwRbRfSdSeSgTbTcVaVmVoVpVtWaWbWcZa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eadem *add*. Ca *mg*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> fratribus \*Be<sup>2</sup>CaMgPfTb; episcopis Tf; om. Be; omnibus episcopis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> aut Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stutiam Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> constitutionis Ln. scribit add. BeGcLnOaPaPfPrQeRbSfTfVmVo, scripsit add. CeSlVp, om.

<sup>\*</sup>AdCaLdMgMnPhTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> xxii CaGcMgPhQeRbTbVm; xxi Be; xxiii Ce; xxxii DaPfSb?; xxxiii Tc; xxxii. Quod soli episcopi debeant confirmare. cxiii Vo; cap. xxii om. PcRf. Et de observatione singulorum add in text and marg. Db

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> aut CaMgPfTb; vel Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> peractum MgPfTbTc; perauctum Ca

eorum locum \*CaMgPfTb; locum eorum Tc

<sup>11</sup> unquam \*MgTbTc; nunquam CaPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> unquam \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> crismare Rb<sup>2</sup>; conf. deb. Sb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Quod – deb. conf. in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc, in text PaPcVm; Quod – conf. deb. in text Rf; Quod presbiteri non debent confirmare, sed soli episcopi in text Tf; De eodem cxiiii Vo (after insc.); om. MnPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -etis \*CaPf; -eto Mg; -et' Tb; dictis Vp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> missis \*BeCaPhRb; miss' CePaVmVo; misso Mg; om. PfTb. Dec. ep. missis om. Tf

tamen frontem ex eodem oleo signare, quod solis debetur episcopis cum tradunt Paracletum.

ID 1.263(pt)] De cons. D 4 c 119

### 117

<sup>1</sup>Ex registro Gregorii ad Ianuarium episcopum Caralitanum<sup>2</sup>, cap. cc<sup>3</sup>

Presbiteri baptizatos infantes signare in frontibus sacro chrismate non presumant. Sed presbiteri baptizatos tangant<sup>4</sup> in pectore ut episcopi postmodum confirment in fronte.

ID 1.264] De cons. D 4 c 120

### 118

<sup>1</sup>Rabanus, De institutione<sup>2</sup> clericorum, libro<sup>3</sup> I, cap. xxx<sup>4</sup>

Novissime<sup>5</sup> a summo sacerdote per impositionem manus Paracletus<sup>6</sup> traditur<sup>7</sup> baptizato, ut roboretur per Spiritum sanctum ad predicandum aliis idem<sup>8</sup> donum<sup>9</sup> quod ipse in baptismate consecutus est, per gratiam vite donatus<sup>10</sup> eterne. Signatur enim<sup>11</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ex decr. - iii (ii Be) \*BeCaMgMnPfTbVmVoVp; Ex registro Gregorii ad Ianuarium episcopum Caralitanum, cap. cc Tc (cf c 117); no insc. PcRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> -eris \*AdBeCaOaPf; -eri BdDaGcLeMgMnMqPcPhPrRfTbTcTdVcVmVo; -eros Wc<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -ant \*CaPfTbTc; -atur Mg

Quod soli episcopi confirmare debeant *in mg*. PfLn<sup>2</sup>; *in text* Tc; *om*. BeMg (*cf c* 116)MmOaPcRbSfTbVmVpVo; De eodem *in mg*. CaDa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Caralitanum \*BeMgPfRb; Calaritanum BdCa; Cartalitan' Ph; Caranitanum ?Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Ex - cc BeCaMgPcPfTbVo; Rabanus – xxx (cf c 118) Mm; Greg' – cc Pt; om. Tc (cf c 116); Greg' (only) Tf; De eodem cxv add. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> tangant \*BeGcMgOaObOdPhPrPtQeRbRfTbVmVoVp; ungant AdDaLdMqTc; tingant BdHaOePaPf; unguant CaVa; tangat Ce; tinguant OfTdTf; ungunt Sl

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add*. CaVa *mg.*, Vo *text*; v. (*om.* Lj, Et *add*. Db) Quid consecrat baptisma quid confirmatio *in text and mg*. Db, *in mg*. BdLj, Que sit virtus huius sacramenti *add. in mg* Ob, Ex - cap. cc (*rubr. to c 117*) *add. and canc.* Va

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> institutione \*AdBeCaLdMfMgMhMjMkObOdOfPfPtRbTbTcVaVo; institutis CbFcLjOePrVm; inst' Bd

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> om. Ob

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Rabanus (Urbanus PcRf) - cap. xxx (xix

 $Tf)*AdBdBeCaFcLdMfMgMhOaObOdOeOfPcPfPrPtRbRfTbTcTfVaVmVo(\textit{adding}\ cxvi);\ Rabanus-like the control of the c$ 

I. LmMk; Rabanus Mj; om. CcMm. v. Quid conferat baptismus, quid confirmatio in mg. Bd<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -imo Cc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Perac- Lf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Par. trad. \*BeCaLdMgMhMmObOdOeOfPfPtTbTcVa; trad. Par. Lm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> idem \*BeCaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgMjMmObOdOfPtTbTcVa; id est MkOePf

<sup>9</sup> donum \*BeCaLdMfMgMhMjMkMmMoObOdOeOfPfPtTbTc; bonum CcVa

<sup>10</sup> vel um add ss Oe

<sup>11</sup> sign. enim \*BeCaLdMfMgMhMjObOdOeOfPfPtTbTcVa; enim sign. Cc

baptizatus cum chrismate per sacerdotem in capitis summitatem<sup>12</sup>, per pontificem vero in fronte<sup>13</sup>, ut in priori<sup>14</sup> unctione significetur super<sup>15</sup> ipsum Spiritus sancti<sup>16</sup> descensio ad habitationem Deo consecrandam, in secunda quoque ut<sup>17</sup> eiusdem Spiritus sancti septiformis gratia, cum omni plenitudine<sup>18</sup> sanctitatis et scientie et<sup>19</sup> virtutis<sup>20</sup>, venire in homine<sup>21</sup> declaretur.

ID 1.3001 De cons. D 5 c 5

<sup>1</sup>Ex concilio Aurelianensi, cap. iii<sup>2</sup>

Ut<sup>3</sup> ieiuni ad confirmationem veniant perfecte etatis, ut moneantur confessiones<sup>4</sup> facere prius ut mundi donum Spiritus sancti valeant accipere, et<sup>5</sup> quia nunquam erit Christianus nisi in<sup>6</sup> confirmatione episcopali fuerit chrismatus.<sup>7</sup>

ID 1.254] De cons. D 5 c 6

#### 120

[Quod episcopi sint ieiuni quando confirmant, nisi necessitas fuerit]<sup>1</sup>. Ex concilio Meldensi<sup>2</sup>, cap. iii<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> -atem CbLdLjMfMgMhMmMqOeOfPfTbVm; -ate BeCaCcLfLmMjMkMoObOdPtTcVaVo

 $<sup>^{13}\</sup> fronte\ AdBeCaCcLfLmMhMjMkOdPtTcVaVo;\ frontem\ CbLdLjMfMgMqObOeOfPfTbVm$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> in priori AdBe<sup>2</sup>CaCcLdLmMfMgMjMkMmMqObOdOePfPtTbVaVo; priori BeCbLjMoOf; priore

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> corr. fr. per Be

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> s. Sp. Be

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> ss Be

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> omn. plen. \*BeCbCcLdLfLjLmMfMgMhMkMmObOdOeOfPfPtTbTcVa; plen. omn. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> et \*BeCcLdLfLjLmMgObOdOeOfPfPtTbTcVa; om. CaCb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> veritatis Mm; *corr. fr.* veritatis Vc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> ven. in homine \*AdBeCbCcGcLdLfLjMfMgMkMkMmMoMqOaObOfPcTcVm; ven. in hominem CaFcMjOdOePfQePwRbVaVp; ven. Lm; in homine ven. PtSlTbVoWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod – nec. fuerit (cf c 120) add. in mg. here AdBeCaCeGcLdLnMgPr, Ca continuing: et similiter confirmandi; Quod - confirmandi in text PcRfVm; Ut nemo nisi ieiunus confirmetur nisi necesse fuerit in mg. Bb; Quod ad confirmationem ieiuni venire et confiteri debeant in mg. DaTc; Quod sint ieiuni quando confirmantur nisi necessitas fuerit in mg. PfSb; Quod sint ieiuni qui confirmantur nisi necessitas sit add. in text Tf; Qualiter ad confirmationem veniendum sit Vo; om. OaPtRbSfTbVpWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> cap. iii AdBeCaLdMgSb<sup>2</sup>TdTf; cap. MnPf?SfTb; cap. i Tc; cxvii Vo; om. DaGcPhPrRbSbVm; no insc. Pc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Et CeOaRb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> -iones \*CaMgPfTb; -ionem Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> et \*BeMgPfTbTc; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> in \*BeCaPfTbTc; om. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> perfectus et verus add. in mg. Mo<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> in mg. DaPfRb<sup>2</sup>SbTcWc; in text Vo(adding cap. cxviii); Quod ad confirmationem ieiuni venire et confiteri debeant Ca mg.; Quod confirmantes et confirmandi ieiuni esse debeant nisi necessitas fuerit in

Ut<sup>4</sup> episcopi non nisi ieiuni<sup>5</sup> per impositionem manuum Spiritum sanctum tradant, exceptis infirmis et morte periclitantibus. Sicut autem duobus<sup>6</sup> temporibus, Pascha videlicet<sup>7</sup> et Pentecosten<sup>8</sup>, a ieiunis<sup>9</sup> celebrari debet baptismus, ita etiam traditionem Spiritus sancti a ieiunis pontificibus<sup>10</sup> convenit celebrari.

ID 1.261] De cons. D 5 c 7

text Pa; Quod episcopi non nisi ieiuni tradant Spiritum sanctum in text Tf; om. AdBeGcCeMgOaPcPtRfTbVp (cf c 119)

<sup>2</sup> conc. Meld. \* MgPf?PrTc; Meld. conc. BeCaRbTbTfVo

<sup>3</sup> iii \*BdBeCaGcPhRbTbVo; ? Pf; iiii Tc; vi MgVp; cap. iii om. PcRf

<sup>4</sup> Et CeOa

<sup>5</sup> ieiuni \*BeMgPfTbTc; ieiunis Ca

<sup>6</sup> duobus \*CaMgPfTb; a ieiunis Tc

<sup>7</sup> Pascha videlicet \*CaMgPfTb; Pasche Tc

<sup>8</sup> -ten CaMgTbTc; -tes Pf

<sup>9</sup> a ieiunis \*CaMgPfTb; *om*. Tc

#### 121

[Quod confirmatio non¹ debeat² iterari]³. Ex concilio Terraconensi, cap. vi⁴

Dictum est nobis quod quidam de plebe bis vel ter, aut eo amplius, episcopis ignorantibus, tamen ab eisdem episcopis<sup>5</sup> confirmentur. Unde nobis visum est eandem confirmationem, sicut nec baptismum, iterari<sup>6</sup> minime debere, quia bis vel amplius baptizatos aut<sup>7</sup> confirmatos, non seculo<sup>8</sup> sed soli Deo<sup>9</sup> sub<sup>10</sup> habitu regulari vel clericali<sup>11</sup>, religiosissime famulari decretum est<sup>12</sup>.

ID 1.244] De cons. D 5 c 8

<sup>1</sup> ss Be

#### 122

[Que<sup>1</sup> penitentia sit<sup>2</sup> danda bis vel ter confirmatis vel baptizatis].<sup>3</sup> Ex penitentiali<sup>4</sup>
Theodori<sup>5</sup>, cap. xiiii<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> a iei. pont. before traditionem, marked for moving Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -eat BeCaMgPf; -eant Sf; -et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Quod - iterari *in mg*. AcAdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSb; *in text* EaPaPcRbRfTcVmVo(*adding* cxviiii); Quod non debeat iterari confirmatio *in text* Tf; i.p. De observatione confirmationis Vp; *om*. OaPtTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Ex - vi \*BeCaMgPfTb; om. EaPcRfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> tamen ab – ep. ss Be

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> -ari CaMgPfTc; -are Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> aut \*CaMgPfTb; vel Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> corr. fr. secundo to sco (?) Cc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Deo CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Qe here lacks a leaf, and resumes in c 134 below

vel clericali \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> fam. dec. est \*CaMgPfTb; dec. est fam. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Que BeCaEaMgPfVm; Quod Tc

Qui bis ignoranter baptizati sunt, non indigent pro eo penitere, nisi quod secundum canones ordinari non possunt, nisi magna aliqua<sup>7</sup> necessitas cogat. Qui autem non ignari iterum baptizati sunt<sup>8</sup>, quasi iterum Christum crucifixerunt, per septem annos peniteant<sup>9</sup>, quarta feria et sexta feria<sup>10</sup>, et tres<sup>11</sup> quadragesimas peniteant. Si pro vitio aliquo fuerit<sup>12</sup> similiter, si pro munditia putaverint<sup>13</sup>, tribus annis similiter peniteant<sup>14</sup>.

ID 1.245] De cons. D 4 c 117

#### 123<sup>1</sup>

[De corpore et sanguine Domini]<sup>2</sup>. Ambrosius in libro de catechizandis rudibus<sup>3</sup>
Panis<sup>4</sup> et calix non quilibet sed certa<sup>5</sup> consecratione misticus fit nobis, non
nascitur. Proinde quod<sup>6</sup> ita fit nobis, quamvis sit<sup>7</sup> panis et calix, alimentum est

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> sit BeEaMgPfTc; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Que - vel ter conf. vel bapt. (vel bapt. *om*. Gc, bapt. vel conf. Mg) *in mg*. AcAdBeCaCeDaGcMgPaPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>Sb, *in text* EaPcRfTfVmVo(*adding* cxx); *om*. OaPtTbVp; Quod - vel ter bapt. *in text* Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> -tia SfTf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Theodori \*AcBePfRbTbVmVo; Theodori episcopi CaMg; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> xiiii AcBeMgPfRbTbVmVo; xiii AdCa; no insc. EaPcRf; xviii Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> magna al. AcPfTbTc; al. magna CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> bapt. sunt \*AcCaPfTc; bapt. sunt quia Mg; baptizantur PhTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> peniteant \*AcMgPfTbTc; peniteat Ca; om. PrVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> feria et sexta feria CeLdMnPhSbTbTf; et sexta feria AcCaDaHaMg; feria et sexta AdBePaTc; feria et tertia feria GcOaPr; et sexta feria PfVoVp; feria Rb; feria et septima feria Rf

<sup>11</sup> septem Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> al. fuerit \*AcBePfTbTc; fuerit al. CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> -erint \*CaMgTbTc; -erunt Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> sim. pen. BeMgPfTbTc; pen. sim. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> marked with 'x' in marg. Lg; repeated and cancelled after 123A Pq

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> De - Domini *in mg*. AdBeDaGcMgPfPrPt<sup>2</sup>RaRb<sup>2</sup> SbSIWc, *at head of leaf* MhOe; *in mg*. *and text* CaEg; *in text* CeLcLgMjMoPaPcRfVmVo(*adding* c.xxi); vi. De sacramento corporis et sanguinis Domini *in mg*. DbLjWd; vi. De sacramento corporis et sanguinis Domini *in mg*. Bd<sup>2</sup>; vi *in mg*. Be<sup>2</sup>; De ..... eucharistie La<sup>2</sup>; De - Domini *in text after insc*. MfTc; De corpore Domini Ambrosi libro de cath. rud. *in text* Mm; De corpore Domini *in text* Mq, *in mg*. Vc; De sacramentis corporis et sang.... Qa; De corpore Christi *in text* Tb; De corp. et sang. Dom. c. xxi Vo; De sacramento corporis et sanguinis Ihesu Christi Vp; *om*. Td (secundus *in mg*.). Explicit liber primus. Incipit liber (*om*. Sg) secundus AaKaMnPkPwSg; Incipit liber secundus CeHaTf, *with* De corpore – Domini *after insc*.. Incipit liber secundus LmOa; *erasure followed by* ii Va; *om*. AcLaLeOd(*with erasure*)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Amb. – rudibus AdBeCaCeLcLeMgPfRbTbTcTfVcVmVoVp; Libro ii Ambrosius (-osii Pt) cathechizandis rudibus MhPt; Ambrosius PcRf; *om*. MjWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The P here is large and elaborate in AcCeGcLa(in blue, where other capitals are red)MhPh(also leaving three lines blank before the cap.)PkPwRbSbSeTbWd; a space is left for a large initial in BeLcMnOdSg; no distinctive initial

AdBdCaDaDbEgGaGbLdLeLfLgLjLkLmLnMfMjMkMmMoMqOaObOeOfPaPcPoPqPrPtPyRaRfSlTfVaVmVoVpVqWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> ratione *add*. Ca, *om*. \*AcBeMfMgMhMkMnMoPfPtTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> non add. ss Be<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> nobis add. PfTb, om. \*AcBeCaMgTcVo

refectionis non<sup>8</sup> sacramentum religionis, non<sup>9</sup> quod benedicimus gratiasque agimus Domino in omni eius munere, non<sup>10</sup> tantum spirituali, verum etiam corporali<sup>11</sup>.

ID 2.1 (pt)] De cons. D 2 c 39

<sup>8</sup> al. est ref. non \*AcBeMg; al. est resurrectionis non AdCaPfTcVo; non al. est refectionis sed Tb

#### 124

# <sup>1</sup>Ambrosius in libro de officiis<sup>2</sup>

Ante benedictionem alia species nominatur, post benedictionem corpus significatur<sup>3</sup>. Item. In illo sacramento Christus est. Item. Qui manducaverit hoc corpus, fiet ei remissio peccatorum.

ID 2.7 (med.)] De cons. D 2 c 40

#### 125

[Quod panis et vinum post consecrationem corpus et sanguis¹ Domini fiant².]³

Augustinus in libro sententiarum Prosperi⁴

Nos autem in specie panis et vini quam videmus res invisibiles<sup>5</sup>, id est Christi carnem et sanguinem, honoramus <sup>6</sup>, nec similiter pendimus<sup>7</sup> has duas species quemadmodum ante consecrationem pendebamus, cum<sup>8</sup> fideliter<sup>9</sup> fateamur ante consecrationem panem esse et vinum quod natura formavit. Post consecrationem vero carnem Christi esse et sanguinem<sup>10</sup> quod benedictio consecravit<sup>11</sup>.

ID 2.9 (pt)] De cons. D 2 c 41

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> non AcCaMgPfTcVo; nisi Be; *om*. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> non \*AcBeMgPfTbTc; nec Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> corporali \*BdBeCaMgTbTcVo; temporali Pf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod panis - Domini (*om.* RbVm) fiant (*before* corpus Sf) *in mg. here* AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPr (*cf* c125), *in text* PaRbSfVmVo(*adding* capitulum cxxiii), *om.* AcOaPcPfPtRfTbTcTf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Amb. – off.] Aug' in libro sententiarum Prosperi Vo (repeated under c 125)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> et cetera *add*. ss Mo<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> et sang. om. Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Domini fiant CaEaMg; fiant PaPfPrPtSbSfTf; fiat Domini Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in mg. AcAdBeCaDaGcMgPfPrPt<sup>2</sup>(in mg. to c 124)Rb<sup>2</sup>Sb (and cf. c 124); in text EaPcTcVo(adding capitulum exxiii), in text to c 124 PaSfVmVo; De eodem in mg. CaPr, in text Vm; om. OaTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> in - Prosp. om. Ea; no insc. PcRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> res inv. \*AcEaMgPfTb; res visibiles Ca; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> id est Christi carnem et sang. hon. \*AcBeCaMgPfRb; hon. id est carnem et sang. Christi Tb; id est carnem Christi et sang. hon. Tc; in Christi carnem et sang. hon. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> corr. to per add., adding intelligimus ss Mo<sup>2</sup>

 $<sup>8</sup> ss Mo^2$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> cum fideliter \*BePfTbTc; confidenter AcCaMg; cum confidenter Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> esse et sang. BdCaMgPaPcPfPhPqPrPwSbTcTfVm; et sang. esse \*Tb

11 corr. fr. confirmavit Mo; Qui scelerate vivunt in ecclesia et communicare non desinunt, putantes se tali communione mundari, discant nichil ad emundationem proficere sibi add. Ea

#### 126

[Fides Berengarii de corpore et sanguine Domini<sup>1</sup>]<sup>2</sup>. Confessio Berengarii<sup>3</sup>

Ego Berengarius<sup>4</sup>, indignus ecclesie Sancti Mauritii Andegavensis diaconus, cognoscens veram catholicam et apostolicam<sup>5</sup> fidem, anathematizo omnem heresim, precipue eam de qua hactenus infamatus sum<sup>6</sup>, que astruere conatur panem et vinum que in altari ponuntur post consecrationem solummodo<sup>7</sup> sacramentum, et non verum corpus et sanguinem Domini nostri Iesu Christi esse, nec<sup>8</sup> posse sensualiter nisi<sup>9</sup> in solo sacramento manibus sacerdotum tractari vel frangi, aut fidelium dentibus atteri. Consentio autem sancte Romane<sup>10</sup> et apostolice sedi. Et ore et corde profiteor<sup>11</sup> de sacramentis Dominice mense, eamdem fidem me tenere<sup>12</sup> quam dominus et venerabilis papa Nicolaus et hec sancta sinodus auctoritate evangelica et apostolica tenendam tradidit mihique firmavit, scilicet panem et vinum que in altari ponuntur post consecrationem non solum sacramentum, sed etiam verum corpus et sanguinem Domini nostri Iesu Christi esse, et sensualiter non solum<sup>13</sup> sacramento sed in veritate manibus sacerdotum tractari<sup>14</sup>, frangi, et fidelium dentibus atteri<sup>15</sup>, iurans per sanctam et omousion Trinitatem, et per hec sacrosancta evangelia Christi<sup>16</sup>, eos qui contra hanc fidem venerint<sup>17</sup>, cum dogmatibus et sectatoribus<sup>18</sup> suis eterno anathemate dignos esse

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Christi Mo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fides - Dom. *in mg*. BeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrWc, *in text* MoPcRfTcTfVm; Fides – Domini nostri Ihesu Christi *in mg*. Sb; Fides Berengarii *in mg*. Ad; *om*. AcMhMkOaPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Conf. Berengarii AcBeCaDaMgMhMmMnOaPfPhTbVp; Ex confessione Berengarii Ad; Berengarius GcPr; Confessio Herengeri Le; Confessio Berengarii de corpore et sanguine Christi (Domini Rb) PtRbSlVo(adding cap. cxxiiii); om. PcRfTcTfVmWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Berigenis Le

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Cath. et apost. \*CaMgPfTb; et apost. et Cath. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> inf. sum \*CaMgPfTb; sum inf. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> esse *add*. Tc, *om*. \*CaMgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> nec \*PfTbVo; non CaMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> nisi \*MgPfTbTc; nec Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> sancte Rom. \*CaMgPfTb; ecclesie Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> ore et corde profiteor \*CaMgPfTb; corde or ore confiteor Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> me tenere *corr. fr.* metuere Ca<sup>3</sup>

<sup>13</sup> in add.Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> tractari \*MgPfTbTc; trectari Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> sacramento – atteri *suppl. in mg.* Mo<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Christi \*PfPhPrTbVo(PhPrVo before evang.); om. BeCaMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> -erint \*CaMgTbTc; -erunt Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> et sectatoribus \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

pronuntio. Quod si ego ipse aliquando aliquid<sup>19</sup> contra hec sentire aut<sup>20</sup> predicare presumpsero, canonum severitati subiaceam, lecto et perlecto sponte subscripsi<sup>21</sup>. Hanc confessionem sue fidei de corpore et sanguine Domini nostri Iesu Christi, a Berengario Rome coram centum tredecim episcopis factam, misit papa Nicolaus per urbes Italie, Gallie<sup>22</sup>, Germanie et ad quecunque loca fama pravitatis eius antea pervenire potuit, ut ecclesie que prius doluerant<sup>23</sup> de averso atque adverso<sup>24</sup>, postea gauderent de reverso atque converso.

ID 2.10] De cons. D 2 c 42

#### 127

[Quod sacramentum non mutat speciem<sup>1</sup> propter<sup>2</sup> credentium horrorem<sup>3</sup>]<sup>4</sup>. Ambrosius<sup>5</sup> in libro<sup>6</sup> de officiiis

Forte dicas<sup>7</sup> quomodo vera caro, quomodo verus sanguis<sup>8</sup>, qui<sup>9</sup> similitudinem non video carnis, non video sanguinis veritatem. Primo omnium dixi tibi de sermone Christi qui<sup>10</sup> operatur ut possit mutare et convertere<sup>11</sup> genera et instituta nature. Deinde ubi non tulerunt sermonem Christi discipuli<sup>12</sup> eius, sed audientes quod carnem suam daret manducare<sup>13</sup>, et sanguinem suum daret<sup>14</sup> ad bibendum recedebant. Solus tamen Petrus dixit, Verba vite eterne habes, et ego a te quomodo<sup>15</sup> recedam? Ne igitur

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> aliquid \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> aut CaMgPfTb; et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> subscripsi \*CaMgTc; scripsi PfPhPrRfTb. Ivo *add. in mg*. Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> et *add*. Tc, *om*. CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> -rant \*CaMgPfTb; -runt Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> averso (*corr. fr.* verso Oa) atque (adque Pt) adverso Ad<sup>2</sup>BdBeGcLe<sup>2</sup>MnMqOaPfPrPt<sup>2</sup>Sb<sup>2</sup>SlTf; adverso atque adverso AdHaLePaSbTd; adverso atque (adque Pt) averso CaDaLd(averso after corr.)MgPhPtTbVp; adverso atque perverso Ce; averso Rb; averso et adverso Tc; adverso Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> om. Vm

credentium horrorem AdBePfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTfVmVo; credendum honorem Ca; credentium herrorem Ce; credentium errorem DaGcSf; honorem credentium Tc

in mg. AdBeCaDaGcPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>Sb; in text PcRfSfTcTfVmVo(adding cxxv); om. MgOaPaPtTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ambrosius \*BdBeCeLdMgPaPhRbSbSeTbTcTfVmVo; Augustinus CaDa(over erasure?)GcPf; om.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> in libro CaMgPfTcVo; libro Sf; libro I Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> dicas \*CaMgPfSeTb; tu dicis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> vera (est add. Pf) caro - sanguis \*BdCaMgPfSeTc; verus sanguis quomodo vera caro Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> qui \*CaMgTcVo; cum Pf; quia Tb

on. Tc 10 sic add. Tb, om. \*CaMgPfTc 11 et convertere \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> serm. Christi disc. \*CaMgPfTb; Christi disc. serm. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> manducare \*CaMgPfPhTc; ad manducandum Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> sang. suum daret CaMgPfTb; daret sang. suum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> a te quom. \*AdCaMgPfVm; quomodo a te TbTc

plures hoc dicerent, et ne veluti quidam esset horror cruoris, sed maneret gratia redemptionis, ideo in similitudinem<sup>16</sup> quidem accipis sacramentum. Sed vere nature gloriam virtutemque consequeris. <sup>17</sup>Ego sum, inquit, panis<sup>18</sup> qui de celo descendi.

ID 2.7 pt] De cons. D 2 c 43

#### 128

## <sup>1</sup>Augustinus in libro Sententiarum Prosperi

Si queris modum quo id fieri possit, breviter ad presens<sup>2</sup> respondeo, Misterium fidei<sup>3</sup> credi salubriter<sup>4</sup> potest, investigari utiliter non potest.

ID 2.9 pt.]

<sup>1</sup> De eodem *add in mg*. CaDa, *in text* Vo; Item *add*. Pa; Immutatio hec non nisi a mutato percipi potest *add. in mg*. Po. Tf *lacks insc. or rubric for cc 128-133* 

#### 129

# <sup>1</sup>Eusebius Emisenus<sup>2</sup>

Invisibilis sacerdos<sup>3</sup> visibiles creaturas in substantiam corporis<sup>4</sup> et sanguinis sui verbo suo<sup>5</sup> secreta potestate convertit, ita dicens, Accipite et comedite, hoc est corpus meum. Et, sanctificatione repetita, Accipite<sup>6</sup> et bibite, hic est sanguis meus. Ergo<sup>7</sup> ad nutum precipientis Domini repente ex nihilo substiterunt excelsa celorum, profunda fluctuum<sup>8</sup>, vasta terrarum, pari potentia in spiritualibus sacramentis, ubi precepit virtus, servit effectus.

ID 2. 4 pt.] De cons. D 2 c 35 med.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> -inem \*CaMgPfTc; -ine Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Unde est add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> vivus add. Ca, om. \*MgPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> ad presens \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> fidei \*BeGcMgRbTc; fidei est Be<sup>2</sup>CaPfPrTb; est fidei Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> credi sal. \*BeCaMgPfPh; sal. credi TbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Emisensis Ph; Missenus Rf. cxxvii add. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Christus *add. ss* Pc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> substantiam corp. \*CaMgPfPhTc; substantia corp. sui Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> sui verbo suo \*CaMgPfPhTc; verbi sui Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Accipite written over an erasure Rf; inquit add. AdCaDaOfTc, om.

<sup>\*</sup>BeCeGcMgMqOaOdOePfPhRfSbTbTfVaVmVo.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> sicut add. Tb, om. \*AdCaMgObOdOeOfPfPhTcVaVmVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> prof. fluct. \*CaMgPfTb; fluct. prof. Tc

#### 130

[Quid sit sacramentum]<sup>1</sup>. Augustinus in libro  $X^2$ , De civitate Dei Sacrificium visibile<sup>3</sup> invisibile sacramentum<sup>4</sup>, id est sacrum signum est. Alibi<sup>5</sup>. Sacramentum invisibilis gratie<sup>6</sup> visibilis forma.

ID 2.8 med.] De cons. D 2 c 32

#### 131

[Quid sit signum]<sup>1</sup>. Augustinus<sup>2</sup> in II<sup>3</sup> de doctrina<sup>4</sup> Christiana
Signum est<sup>5</sup> res preter speciem quam ingerit sensibus, aliud aliquid<sup>6</sup> ex se faciens in cognitionem<sup>7</sup> venire.

ID 2.8 (pt)] De cons. D 2 c 33

#### 132

[Quid species]<sup>1</sup>. Sanctus<sup>2</sup> Gregorius in homilia paschali<sup>3</sup>

Species namque et similitudo illarum rerum vocabula sunt que ante fuerunt, scilicet panis et<sup>4</sup> vini, unde in fine cuiusdam misse oratur et dicitur,<sup>5</sup> Perficiant in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quid sit sacramentum *in mg*. AdBeCeDaEgLcLdMgPfPrSb, *in text* PaPcRbRfVmVo(*adding* capitulum exxviii); Quid sit sacrificium Gc *mg*., Tc *text*; *om*. CaOaPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> libro X CaTbTcVm<sup>2</sup>Vo; X AdBdBeDaGcMgPfPrPtRbSbVmVp; X libro PcSf; libro Ph

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> est add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> inv. sac. BdPfTbTcVo; visibile sacr. (*preceded by lacuna*) Ad; inv. sac. est Ca; invisibilis sacrificii sacramentum Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Alibi \*CaMgPfTc; om. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> est add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quid sit signum RbTc *text*, CaMg *mg*.; Quid signum *in mg*. AdBeCeDaEg<sup>2</sup>GcLdPfPrSb, *in text* PaPcRfVmVo(*adding* capitulus cxxviiii); Quid sit signum quid species Sf (*cf c 132*); Ca *has long marginal gloss*; *om*. PtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Augustinus CaMgTbTc; Idem Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in ii \*BeDaGcMgOaPfPrRbTbVp; in libro ii Ca; in libro i PcTc; in libro Ph; libr' iiii Sf; lib. ii Vo; om. Ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Dei *add* Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> <vel> quod representat speciem vel add. Tb, om. \*CaMgPfPhTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> aliud aliq. \*CaMgTbTc; aliq. aliud Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -onem \*CaMgPfTc; -one Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quid (Quod Rb, sit *add*. Po) species *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaEgGcLdLnMgPfPoPrRbSb, *in text* PaPcRfTcVmVo(*adding* capitulus cxxx; *om*.OaPqPtSfTbVp. Exponit quomodo intelligatur que nunc specie gerimus rerum veritatem capiamus *add*. Ca(*mg*.)Sf *and cf below*). Exponit quomodo intelligant que nunc specie gerimus *in mg*. Po

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sanctus \*BeCaMg; Secundus Oa; om. AdDaGcPfPhPrPtRfTbTcVoVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> No insc., no break Sb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> et \*CaTbTc; ac MgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> PaPqPtSITb *break here*, Pa *adding* lxxxv. Exponit quomodo intelligatur que nunc specie gerimus, Pt *adding* Exponit specie gerimus

nobis, Domine, quesumus, tua<sup>6</sup> sacramenta quod<sup>7</sup> continent, ut que nunc specie gerimus, rerum veritate capiamus. <sup>8</sup>Postulat quippe<sup>9</sup> sacerdos ut corpus Christi quod sub specie panis ac<sup>10</sup> vini nunc geritur, manifesta visione, sicuti revera est, quandoque capiatur. De qua visione<sup>11</sup> Dominus<sup>12</sup> in evangelio secundum Iohannem, Qui diligit me, diligetur a Patre meo, et ego diligam eum, et manifestabo ei meipsum. Quamvis non improbabiliter quidam<sup>13</sup> exponunt hoc loco carnis et<sup>14</sup> sanguinis veritatem ipsam eorundem efficientiam<sup>15</sup> id est peccatorum remissionem.

ID 2.9 pt.] De cons. D 2 c 34

<sup>6</sup> Dom. ques. tua \*CaMgPfPr; Dom. quas tua BeVo; Dom. que sumpsimus tua PhTb; tua ques. Dom. Tc <sup>7</sup> quod \*CaMgTbTc; que Pf

#### 133

[Quomodo intelligendum sit, Nisi quis¹ manducaverit carnem meum et biberit sanguinem meum]². Augustinus in expositione³ psalmi⁴ LIIII⁵

Prima, inquit<sup>6</sup>, heresis in<sup>7</sup> discipulis Christi velut a duritia<sup>8</sup> sermonis eius<sup>9</sup> facta est. Cum enim<sup>10</sup> diceret, Nisi quis manducaverit carnem meam<sup>11</sup> et biberit sanguinem meum<sup>12</sup> non habebit vitam eternam, illi non intelligentes dixerunt ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Exponit quomodo intelligantur (-antur MgVm, -atur AdCaGcLdLn, -ant Tc) que nunc specie gerimus (vel ii capiamus *add*. BeLm, r.u.c. *add*. GcPr, rerum incipiamus *add*. Ld, rer. u.c. *add*. Ln) *add. in mg*. AdBeCaGcLdLnLmMgPrTc, *in text* Vm, *om*. DaPfRfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> namque Sb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> ac \*MgPfTb<sup>2</sup>Vm; et CaTc; om. Tb

<sup>11</sup> ait add. Tb, om. \*CaMgPfPhTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Dominus \*MgPfTbTc; Deus Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> quidam CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

et \*CaPfTc; ac MgTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> ipsam (*corr. fr.* ipsorum Vo) eorumdem efficientiam \*AdBeMgPfVmVoVp(vel efficaciam *ss*); ipsam eorumdem efficaciam CaTb; et eorum efficatiam Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> quis CaLdMgPf; qui Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Quomodo - carnem m. et b. s. m. (etc *add*. GcPrSb, h.u.e. *add*. Ln) *in text* PcTcVm, *in mg*. GcLnPrRb<sup>2</sup>Sb; Quomodo - c. f. h. et b. e. s. *in mg*. AdCaMg; Quomodo - b.m.c.n.h.u.e. *in mg*. Be; Quomodo - carnem filii hominis et b. e. sang. *in text* Cc; Quomodo - et b. etc Ce *in mg*.; Quomodo - mand. c. f. h. et b. e. s.... *in mg*. Da; Quomodo - c. m. et biberit s. etc *in text* LmSf VmVo(*adding* cxxxi), *in mg*. Pf; Quomodo mand. carnem di ho. Pa *text*; *om*. CbLfLjOaPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> libri add. and canc. Ld

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Paschali Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> liiii AdBeCbGcLdLfLmLjOaPfPhPtVmVo; in lii Ca; iiii Mg; lib. iiii Rb; liii Tb; i Tc; *om.* PcRf. *No insc.* Cc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> inquit \*AdBeCbCeGcLjLmOaPaPfPrPtRfSbTbTcTdTfVmVoWc; quidem CaCcDaHaLdLfVaVp; quidam Mg; *om.* Ph

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> in \*AdCbCcDa<sup>2</sup>LdLjLmMgPfPtSbTbTc; om. CaDaLf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> a duritia \*CaLdMgPfPtTbTc; ad duritiam Lm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> eius \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; Christi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> enim \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; om.Lm

<sup>11</sup> carn. meam \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; meam carn. Lm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> sang. meum \*CbGcLdLjLmPfPtTbTc; meum sang. BeCaCcLfMg

invicem, Durus est hic sermo. Quis potest eum audire? Dicentes quia, durus est hic sermo, separaverunt se ab illo et remansit cum duodecim. Discedentibus illis instruxit illos qui remanserant<sup>13</sup>. Spiritus est, inquit, qui vivificat, caro nihil prodest. Verba que locutus sum ad vos<sup>14</sup> spiritus et vita sunt, id est spiritualiter intelligenda sunt<sup>15</sup>. Intellexistis 16 spiritualiter 17? Spiritus et vita sunt. Intellexisti 18 carnaliter? Etiam sic illa spiritus et vita sunt<sup>19</sup>, sed tibi non sunt. Spiritualiter intelligite que locutus sum<sup>20</sup>, Non hoc corpus quod videtis manducaturi estis, et bibituri<sup>21</sup> illum<sup>22</sup> sanguinem quem fusuri sunt<sup>23</sup> qui me crucifigent. Sacramentum aliquod<sup>24</sup> vobis<sup>25</sup> commendavi, spiritualiter<sup>26</sup> intellectum vivificabit<sup>27</sup> vos<sup>28</sup>. Caro autem non prodest<sup>29</sup> quicquam, sed quomodo illi<sup>30</sup> intellexerunt? Carnem quippe sic<sup>31</sup> intellexerunt, quomodo<sup>32</sup> in cadavere venditur, aut in macello dilaniatur. Sciens autem Iesus ait, Hoc vos scandalizat, quia dixi, Do vobis carnem meam manducare, et sanguinem meum bibere? Si ergo videritis Filium hominis ascendentem ubi erat prius. Quid est hoc<sup>33</sup>? Hinc solvit quod<sup>34</sup> illos moverat, hinc aperuit unde fuerant scandalizati. Hinc plane si<sup>35</sup> intelligerent<sup>36</sup>. Illi autem putabant<sup>37</sup> erogaturum corpus suum<sup>38</sup>. Ille<sup>39</sup> dixit se ascensurum in celum utique integrum. Cum videritis Filium hominis ascendentem ubi

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> -erant \*CaLdMgPfPh?PtTc; -erunt LmTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> ad vos AdCaCbCcLdLjLmMgPfPtTbVm; apud vos Lf; vobis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> id est (idem Mg) spir. int. sunt \*Be<sup>2</sup>DaGcLd<sup>2</sup>LfLmMgMoOaPc<sup>2</sup>PhPrRaRfTbTcVm; id est spir. int. Sb; *om.* AdBeCaCbCcCeDbHaLdLjMfMjMjMkObOdOeOfPaPcPfPtTdTfVaVoWc*Brant* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> -istis CaCbCc<sup>2</sup>LdLfLmMgPfTb; -isti PrTcVm; -ecta Pt; carnaliter etiam sic illa *add. and canc.* Cc; id est – intellexisti *at foot of leaf* Mm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> ss Cc<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> -isti \*PrTc; -istis CaLdPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Intellexisti carnaliter - vita sunt om. Mg, in \*AdCaCbCcGcLdLfLmPfTbTcWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> vobis add. Cc(subs. canc.)Lm, om. \*Ad(with lacuna)CaLdMgPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> bibituri *obsc. corr.* Oe. estis *add.* CaDbLmOdTb, *om.* 

<sup>\*</sup>CbCcGcLdLfLgLjMfMgMhMjMkMmMoOaObOeOfPfPhPrPtRaTcVaVmVoWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> illum GcMgPfTbTcVoWc; *om.* DbMhRa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> illi *add.* LfTc, *om.* \*CaCbCcLdLjLmMgPfTbWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> aliquod \*CaDbMgPf<sup>2</sup>PhTcVmVoWc; aliud CbLj; aliquid LmPf; quod Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> vobis \*CaDbMgPfTbTc; om. Ld

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> in add. Cb, om. \*CaLdMgPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> -abit \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; -at Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> vos \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; nos Lm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> prodest \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; potest Cb

non add. and canc. Cc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> quippe sic \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; sic quippe Lf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> quomodo \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; sicut Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> hoc \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; hec Lm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> quod \*CaGcMgPfTbTcLd<sup>2</sup>; quos Ld; quid Lf

<sup>35</sup> after corr. Ld<sup>2</sup>; advertisset add. ss Gc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> corr. fr. intelligessent to intelligere potuissent Gc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> -abant \*CaLdMgPfTc; -averunt Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> vel *add. and canc.* Cc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> autem add.Tc, om. \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb

erat prius<sup>40</sup>, certe vel tunc videbitis quia non eo modo quo putatis erogat corpus suum, vel tunc intelligetis<sup>41</sup> quia<sup>42</sup> gratia<sup>43</sup> eius<sup>44</sup> non consumitur morsibus. Item. Donec seculum finiatur<sup>45</sup> sursum est Dominus, sed tamen etiam hic nobiscum<sup>46</sup> est<sup>47</sup> veritas Dominus<sup>48</sup>. Corpus enim<sup>49</sup> in quo resurrexit<sup>50</sup> uno loco esse oportet<sup>51</sup>, veritas autem eius<sup>52</sup> ubique diffusa est<sup>53</sup>.

ID 2.8 pt.] De cons. D 2 c 44

```
<sup>40</sup> corr. fr. prius erat Ca<sup>3</sup>
```

#### 134

# <sup>1</sup>Augustinus<sup>2</sup> in epistola ad Hireneum<sup>3</sup>

Non<sup>4</sup> hoc corpus quod videtis<sup>5</sup> manducaturi estis, et<sup>6</sup> bibituri illum sanguinem quem fusuri <sup>7</sup>sunt<sup>8</sup> qui me crucifigent, ipsum quidem et<sup>9</sup> non ipsum. Ipsum invisibiliter<sup>10</sup>, non ipsum visibiliter<sup>11</sup>. Unde<sup>12</sup> et subditur, Si necesse est illud visibiliter<sup>13</sup> celebrari, necesse<sup>14</sup> est tamen<sup>15</sup> invisibiliter<sup>16</sup> intelligi.

ID 2.9 pt.] De cons. D 2 c 45

<sup>41</sup> corr. fr. intelligens Lf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> caro *add*. Lf, caro, id est *add*. Tc, *om*. \*CaCbCcDbLdLjLmMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> gratia \*CaDbGcMgPfTbTcVp(vel caro ss); om. Lf

<sup>44</sup> eius \*CaCbDbGcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; om. CcTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> finiatur CaMgPfTbTc; firmatur Lm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> nobiscum \*Ld<sup>2</sup>Tb; vobiscum CaGcMgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> est \*CaCbCcLdLjMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> sed tamen - Dominus] *om.* Ld, sed tamen nobiscum est veritas Dominus *add. ss* Ld<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> ss Ch

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> resur- \*AdCaMgPf; resur- Dominus Gc; sur- LmTb; resur- in Tc. quantum ad humanam spiritutem add. ss Ld<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> divine scientie *add ss* Ld<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> eius \*CaMgPfTbTc; om. Lm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> diff. est \*CaMgPfTbTc; est diff. Cc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eadem re *add*. CaDa *mg*., Cc *text*, De eodem *add*. Vo, *om*. CbLdLfLjLmMgPfTbTcVmVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Augustinus CaCbLdLfLjLmMgTbTc; Idem Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Aug. - Hir. om. Cc; Aug. - Hireum Sf; Aug' in sermone de verbis evangelii capitulus cxxii Vo

 $<sup>^4 \</sup> Non \ *BeCaCbCcCeDaGcLdLfLjLmOaPaPcPfPhPtRbTbTcVo; \ An \ MgMpPwVp$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -etis \*CaCbCcLdLfLjMgPfTb; -eretis Lm; -etur Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> et \*CaLdMgPfPhTc; nec Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> effusuri Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> illi *add.* AdBeCaCeGcHaMgObOdOeOfPaPfPrTbTcTdTfVaVoVp, *om.* \*CbCcLdLjOaPh <sup>9</sup> et \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; sed Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> corr. fr. vis- Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Ipsum invisibiliter, non ipsum visibiliter \*AdCaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; visibiliter Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Unde \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb; Inde Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> ill. vis. \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmPfTbTc; vis. ill. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Oe resumes

<sup>15</sup> est tamen \*CbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfPrTc; tamen Ca; tamen est PhQeTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> invis- \*CaCc<sup>2</sup>LdLmPfTbTc; vis- CcMg

#### 135

[Quomodo manducandus est Christus]. Augustinus in sermone de verbis Evangelii 5

Quid est Christum manducare? Non hoc est<sup>6</sup> solum in sacramento corpus eius accipere. Multi enim indigni accipiunt, de quibus ait apostolus<sup>7</sup>, Qui manducat et bibit calicem Domini indigne iudicium sibi manducat et bibit. Sed quomodo manducandus est Christus? Quomodo ipse dicit, Qui manducat carnem meam et bibit sanguinem meum<sup>8</sup>, in me manet et ego in eo. Si in me manet et ego in eo<sup>9</sup>, tunc bibit. Qui autem in me non<sup>10</sup> manet, nec ego in eo<sup>11</sup>, et si accipit sacramentum acquirit magnum tormentum.

ID 2.8 pt.] De cons. D 2 c 46

### 136

<sup>1</sup>Augustinus<sup>2</sup> in libro<sup>3</sup> de penitentie<sup>4</sup> remedio<sup>5</sup>

Ut<sup>6</sup> quid paras, inquit beatus Augustinus<sup>7</sup> in expositione evangeliste<sup>8</sup>, dentes<sup>9</sup> et ventrem?<sup>10</sup>. Credere enim<sup>11</sup> in eum<sup>12</sup>, hoc est manducare panem vivum<sup>13</sup>. Qui credit in eum manducat eum<sup>14</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfRb<sup>2</sup>Sb; in text EaPaPcRfSfTcTfVmVo(adding cxxxi); Quomodo Christus manducandus est in mg. Pr; om.OaPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Augustinus CaMgTbTc; Idem PfPt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in \*CaMgPfTbVo; de Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> de verbis \*CaMgPcPfTbVo; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> no insc. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> hoc est CaMgPfTb; est hoc Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> ait ap. \*CaMgPfTc; ap. ait Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> sang. meum MgPfTbTc; meum sang. AdCa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Si in me - in eo (ego Mg) \*Ad<sup>2</sup>CaMgOaTbTcVm; om. AdPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> in me non \*AdGc<sup>2</sup>OaTbTcVm; non in me BeCaMgPfVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> eo \*GcPfTcVm; illo AdBeCaMgOaTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *in mg*. CaDa, *text* Vo; Quod sacramento et re sacramenti conficitur sacrificium (sac. conf. Sb) *in mg*. Sb, *in text* Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Augustinus CaMgTbTc; Idem PfPt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in libro *om*. Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> -entie \*CaMgPfTb; penitentia et Gc; -entiali PcRfTc; patientia et Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> cxxxiiii *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Ut CaCeMgPfPrTbTcVc<sup>2</sup>; Et MqOaVc; Ad Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> beat. Aug.] michi Oa; Aug. Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> inquit - evang. AdBeCeGcMqPfPhPtRfTcVmVoWc; inquit Tb; om. CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> dentes \*CaPfTbTc; dentem Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Crede (in eum add. Lk) et manducasti add. BeDaCaLk(over erasure)LnMgPcPw<sup>2</sup>RfSb<sup>2</sup>TbTcVp, om.

<sup>\*</sup>AdBdCeGcLdMqOaPaPfPhPkPqPrPtPwQeRbSbTfVmVoWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> om. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> ss before enim Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> vivum \*GcMgOaPhPrTbVm; et vinum AdBeCaCeDaPaPfPtPwRbRfSbTcTfVoWc; vinum Mq

ID 2.41 De cons. D 2 c 47

#### 137

[Quod sacramento et re sacramenti<sup>1</sup> sacrificium<sup>2</sup> conficitur]<sup>3</sup>. Augustinus in libro Sententiarum Prosperi<sup>4</sup>

Hoc est quod dicimus, quod modis omnibus approbare<sup>5</sup> contendimus, sacrificium<sup>6</sup> ecclesie duobus confici, duobus constare visibili elementorum specie, et invisibili Domini nostri Iesu Christi carne et sanguine, sacramento et re sacramenti, id est corpore Christi. Sicut Christi persona constat<sup>7</sup> et conficitur<sup>8</sup> Deo et homine, cum ipse Christus verus sit Deus et verus homo quia omnis<sup>9</sup> res illarum rerum naturam et veritatem in se continet ex quibus<sup>10</sup> conficitur. Conficitur<sup>11</sup> autem sacrificium ecclesie duobus, sacramento et re sacramenti, id est<sup>12</sup> corpore Christi. Est igitur sacramentum et res sacramenti, id est corpus Christi<sup>13</sup>. Item. Caro eius est, quam<sup>14</sup> forma panis opertam<sup>15</sup> in sacramento accipimus, et sanguis eius quem sub vini specie ac<sup>16</sup> sapore potamus, caro videlicet carnis et sanguis sacramentum<sup>17</sup> sanguinis. Carne et sanguine utroque invisibili, intelligibili, spirituali significatur corpus visibile Domini nostri Iesu Christi, et palpabile, plenum gratia omnium virtutum et divina maiestate. Item. Sicut ergo<sup>18</sup> celestis panis qui vere Christi caro est<sup>19</sup>, suo<sup>20</sup> modo vocatur corpus Christi, cum revera sit sacramentum corporis Christi, illius videlicet quod visibile<sup>21</sup>,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Qui - eum \*AdCaPfTbTc; om. Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> -enti CaMgPfTc; -ento Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> sacrif. AdMgPfTc; sacramentum Ca; officium Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> *in mg.* AdCaCeDaGcLdLnMgPfPrTc; *in text* EaPaRbSfVmVo(*adding* cxxxv); Quod sacrificium duobus conficitur, sacramentum et re sacramenti *in mg.* Be; *om.* OaPcPtRfTbTfVp – *cf c 136*<sup>4</sup> *no insc.* Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> approbare \*CaMgPfTb; probare Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> sacrif. \*MgPfTbTc; sacramentum Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> constat \*Be<sup>2</sup>CaMgTbTc; costat Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> ex add. AdBdCaMgPfPwTcVaVo, om. \*CePaPcPhPkPqPrSbTbVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> illa add. AdBeCaCeDaGc(subs. canc.)MqPaPcPqObOdSbTbTcTfVaVmVoVp, om. \*MgOaPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> continetur et ex quibus suppl. in mg. Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Conficitur \*MgPfTbTc; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> id est \*MgPfTbTc; idem Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> canon ends in Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> in add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>15</sup> opertam \*CaMgPfPhTc; operatam Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> ac \*CaMgPfTb; et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> carn. et sang. sacr. \*CaMgPfTb; sacr. carn. et sang. Tc

<sup>18</sup> ergo \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> caro est \*CaMgPfTb; est caro Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> suo \*CaPfTbTc; sub Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> -ile \*CaPfTbTc; -iliter Mg

palpabile<sup>22</sup>, mortale in cruce est positum, vocaturque ipsa carnis immolatio que sacerdotis manibus fit<sup>23</sup> Christi passio<sup>24</sup>, mors, crucifixio, non rei veritate, sed significanti<sup>25</sup> misterio, sic sacramentum fidei quod baptismus intelligitur fides est<sup>26</sup>. *ID* 2.9 pt.1 De cons. D 2 c 48

<sup>22</sup> passibile *add*. Tb, *om*. \*CaMgPfPhTcTf

#### 138

[Quod caro et sanguis Christi dupliciter intelligitur]<sup>1</sup>. Hieronimus<sup>2</sup> in epistola ad Ephesios<sup>3</sup>

Dupliciter<sup>4</sup>, inquit, intelligitur caro Christi et sanguis<sup>5</sup> vel spiritualis illa<sup>6</sup> atque divina de qua ipse ait, Caro mea vere est<sup>7</sup> cibus, et sanguis meus vere est potus, et, Nisi manducaveritis carnem meam et sanguinem meum biberitis<sup>8</sup>, non habebitis vitam eternam<sup>9</sup>, vel caro mea<sup>10</sup> que crucifixa est<sup>11</sup>, et sanguis qui militis effusus est lancea<sup>12</sup>. *ID* 2.5 pt.1 De cons. D 2 c 49

#### 139

[Quid significet<sup>1</sup> hostie fractio et sanguinis potatio].<sup>2</sup> Augustinus in libro Sententiarum Prosperi<sup>3</sup>

man. fit \*MgPfTbTc; fit man. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Chr. passio \*CaMgPfTb; passio Chr. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> -anti \*CaMgTbTc; -ante Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> est \*Be<sup>2</sup>CaCeGcTbTcVm; om. AdBdBeMgPfPtVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quod - intell. (-antur Ce, -untur Gc) *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrSbTc, *in text* EaPaTfVmVo(*adding* cxxxvi); Quod caro et sanguis duppliciter intelligantur Sf *text; om*. OaPcPtRbRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Item Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> no insc. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Simpliciter CcPh<sup>2</sup>; Supliciter Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> int. caro Chr. et sang. (-inis Ca) \*CaMgPfTc; caro Chr. et sang. int. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> caro add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> est \*CaTbTc; om. MgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> sang. meum bib. \*CaMgPf; bib. sang. meum TbTc

<sup>9</sup> eternam \*CaMgPfPhPrTc; in vobis Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> mea CaPfPhTc; ea Mg; illa Tb; om. Pr

<sup>11</sup> est \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> eff. est lancea AdBeCeGcMgPfVm; lancea eff. est CaRbTbVo; est lancea eff. Le; lancea eff. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> -icet CaPfVm; sign' Tc; -icent Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Quid - potatio *in mg*. AdBeCaCe<sup>3</sup>DaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>Sb, *in text* PaTcTfVmVo(*adding* cxxxvii); *om*. OaPcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> xcv add. Pt

Dum<sup>4</sup> frangitur hostia, dum sanguis de calice in ora fidelium funditur, quid aliud quam Dominici<sup>5</sup> corporis in cruce immolatio <sup>6</sup> eiusque sanguinis de latere effusio designatur?

ID 2.9 pt. ] De cons. D 2 c 37

#### 140

[Quid pars oblate in calicem<sup>1</sup> missa, quid pars comesta, quid pars in altari usque ad<sup>2</sup> finem misse residua significet]<sup>3</sup>. Sergius papa<sup>4</sup>

Triforme est corpus Domini, pars oblate in calicem missa corpus Christi quod iam resurrexit monstrat, pars comesta, <sup>5</sup>ambulans adhuc super terram, pars in altari usque ad misse finem<sup>6</sup> remanens, corpus iacens in sepulcro<sup>7</sup>, quia usque in finem seculi corpora sanctorum in sepulcris erunt.

Amalarius, De div. off. iii. 35] De cons. D 2 c 22

#### 141

[Carnis et sanguinis comestio et potatio Dominice mortis est commemoratio]<sup>1</sup>.

Augustinus in libro de Trinitate ad Corinthios<sup>2</sup>

Ouia<sup>3</sup> morte Domini liberati sumus, huius rei<sup>4</sup> memores in edendo et potando carnem et<sup>5</sup> sanguinem, que pro nobis oblata sunt, significamus.

ID 2.7 med.1 De cons. D 2 c 50

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Dum \*AdBeGcMg<sup>2</sup>OaPaPfPhPrPtRfTbVmVoWc; Cum CaLcMgPkRbSbSlTcTfVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -inici \*CaMgPfTb; -ini Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> corp. in cruce imm. \*AdBeCaGcTbTcVm; corp. imm. in cruce MgPf; imm. corp. in cruce Ca<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> -icem CaMgPfTcVm; -ice Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> ad MgPfTcVm; in Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Quid pars – sign. (figurat Pr) in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGaGcLnMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc, in text PaVmVo(adding cxxxviiii); Quid – finem misse *in text* Tf; *om*. OaPcPtRfTbVp <sup>4</sup> Sergius papa *om*. Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> pars *add*. Tc, *om*. BeCaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> misse finem AdBeCaMgPfVm; finem misse GcTbTcVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> iac. in sep. BeCaMgPfTb; in sep. iac. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Carnis - commemoratio (commestio Tc) in mg AdBeCaDaGcPrTc, in text SfTfVmVo(adding cxxxviiii), in mg. to c 142 CeMg; in text before c 142 Pa; Carnis comestio, (et add. Sb) sanguinis potatio Dominice mortis est commemoratio PfRb2Sb mg.; om. OaPcPtRfTbVp

Aug. - Trin. ad Corinth. \*CaGcMgPfPhPrRbVo; Aug. in libro sententiarum Prosperi Be; Aug. - Trin. DaSfTbVp; Aug. – Trin. ad Corinth. in libro Prosperi Rf; Aug. in libro de civitate Dei Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> rei \*MgPfTb; om. CaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> et potando carnem et \*CaMgPfTb; carnem et potando Tc

#### 142

## <sup>1</sup> $Idem^2$ in psalmo $xx^3$

Semel Christus mortuus est iustus pro iniustis et scimus et certum habemus, et spe immobili<sup>4</sup> retinemus, quia Christus resurgens ex<sup>5</sup> mortuis iam non moritur, mors illi ultra non dominabitur. Verba ista apostoli sunt, tamen ne<sup>6</sup> obliviscamur<sup>7</sup> quod semel factum est in memoria nostra<sup>8</sup> omni anno fit. Quotiens Pascha celebratur, nunquid totiens Christus occiditur? Sed tamen anniversaria recordatio representat quod olim factum est, et sic nos facit moveri<sup>9</sup> tanquam videamus<sup>10</sup> presentem Dominum in cruce<sup>11</sup>.

ID 2.8 pt.] De cons. D 2 c 51

#### 143

[Quomodo intelligendum est<sup>1</sup> semel immolatus<sup>2</sup> est Christus<sup>3</sup> et cotidie immolatur].<sup>4</sup>

Idem<sup>5</sup> in libro sententiarum Prosperi<sup>6</sup>

Semel immolatus est Christus in semetipso, et tamen cotidie immolatur in sacramento. Quod ita intelligendum est, quia manifestatione sui corporis in distinctione membrorum suorum<sup>7</sup> omnium verus Deus et verus homo semel tantum<sup>8</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Quomodo intelligendum est, Semel immolatus est Christus et quotidie immolatur *in mg. here* BeCaCeDaGcLdLnPfRb<sup>2</sup>Sb, *in text* Sf, *in mg. to c 143* AdMgPrTc; De eodem Vo; *om.* PcPtTbTfVp. Item *add.* CaMg, *om.* OaPfTbTcVp (*cf c 141*)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Augustinus Ph

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> xx CaMgPfPrTcVo(adding cxxxx); xxi Tb. No insc. PcRf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> immobili \*CaMgPfPhTc; irrevocabili Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> ex \*BePfTbVo; a CaMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> ne \*CaMgTb; non PfTcVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -amur \*CaMgTbTc; -antur Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> nostra \*CaMgPfTb; vestra Tc

<sup>9</sup> nos facit moveri \*CaMgPfTb; facit nos moneri Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> videamus CaMgPfTbTc; videramus PrVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> pres. Dom. in cruce AdBeGcOaPhPkTbVmVo; Dom. in cruce pres. CaMg; in cruce Dom. pres. PaPf; Dom. pendentem in cruce Tc

<sup>1</sup> est] sit Vm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> mortuus Be

 $<sup>^3</sup>$  om Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Quomodo - immolatur *in mg*. AdBeCeMgPrTc, *in text* PaTfVmVo(*adding* cxxxxi); *cf c 142*; De eadem re *in mg*. CaDa; De eodem *after* Prosperi Qe(*mg*.)SfTb, *in mg*. Ln; *om*. OaPcPtRbRfVp. Aug. Carnis et sanguinis commestio et potatio Dominice mortis est eorum emoratio *and no other insc.* (*cf c 141*) Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Idem CaDaMgPaPfVo; Item BePtRfSfTb?TcTf; Iterum Ce; Augustinus Ph; om. Gc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> no insc. Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> memb. suorum CaMgPfPrTc; suorum memb. PhTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> tantum \*CaMgPfTb; tamen Tc

in cruce pependit, offerens Patri seipsum<sup>9</sup> hostiam vivam, passibilem, mortalem, vivorum ac<sup>10</sup> mortuorum redemptionis efficacem, eorum scilicet quos altitudo divini consilii redimendos iudicavit, prescivit, predestinavit, vocavit, modis atque<sup>11</sup> temporibus quibus id fieri congruebat.

ID 2.9 pt.] De cons. D 2 c 52

<sup>9</sup> Patri seipsum \*CaMgPfTb; seipsum Patri Tc

#### 144

# <sup>1</sup>Ambrosius in epistola ad Hebreos<sup>2</sup>

In Christo semel oblata est hostia ad salutem sempiternam<sup>3</sup> potens. Quid ergo nos? Nonne per singulos dies offerimus? Offerimus, sed ad recordationem mortis eius<sup>4</sup>, et una est hostia, non multe? Quomodo una, et non multe? Quia semel oblatus est Christus. Hoc autem sacrificium exemplum est illius, idipsum<sup>5</sup> semper idipsum. Proinde hoc est sacrificium. Alioquin quoniam in multis locis offertur, multi sunt Christi? Nequaquam, sed unus ubique est Christus<sup>6</sup> et hic plenus existens, et illic plenus. Sicut enim quod ubique offertur unum corpus est, et non multa corpora, ita et unum sacrificium. Pontifex autem ille est qui hostiam obtulit nos mundantem. Ipsam offerimus etiam nunc, que tunc oblata consumi non potest. Quod nos<sup>7</sup> facimus, in commemorationem<sup>8</sup> fit eius<sup>9</sup> quod factum est. Hoc enim facite, ait, in meam<sup>10</sup> commemorationem.

ID 2.6 pt.] De cons. D 2 c 53

<sup>10</sup> ac GcPrTbVm; atque AdBeCaMgPfVo; et Tc

<sup>11</sup> atque \*CaMgPfTb; et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add. in mg.* CaDa, *in text* Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> cxxxxii add. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> sempiternam \*CaPfTbTc; sempitnam Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> mortis eius \*CaPfTbTc; eius mortis Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> idipsum \*MgPfPhTc; ad ipsum CaVp; et ipsum Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> ubique est Christus \*AdCaMgOaPfPh; ubique Christus est Tb; est ubique Christus Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> cum *add*. Ca, *om*. \*MgPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> commemorationem \*BeCaGcOaPrRbVmVp(sc. tendens *ss*); memorationem AdMgPf; commemoratione PhTbTcVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> fit eius CaMgPfTb; eius fit Tc

<sup>10</sup> facite ait in meam \*AdCaMgPfPrTcVm; in meam facite ait PhTb

145

[Quod¹ non debeant² accipere corpus et sanguinem Christi³, nisi ieiuni⁴, exclusa necessitate]⁵. Beatus⁶ Augustinusⁿ in libro responsionum ad Ianuarium

Liquido apparet quando primo acceperunt discipuli⁶ corpus et sanguinem

Domini, non eos accepisse ieiunos. Nunquid tamen⁶ propterea calumpniandum est universe ecclesie quod a ieiunis semper accipitur. Ex hoc enim placuit Spiritui sancto, ut in honore tanti sacramenti prius in os Christiani dominicum corpus intraret¹⁰ quam ceteri cibi. Nam ideo per universum orbem mos iste servatur. Neque enim¹¹ quia post cibos¹² dedit Dominus, propterea pransi aut cenati¹³ fratres ad illud sacramentum accipiendum convenire debent, aut sicut faciebant quos apostolus arguit et emendat mensis suis ista miscere. Namque Salvator quo¹⁴ vehementius commendaret misterii illius¹⁵ altitudinem ultimum hoc voluit infigere cordibus et memorie discipulorum a

sumeretur, ut apostolis per quos ecclesias dispositurus erat servaret hunc locum. Nam si hoc ille monuisset ut post cibos alios semper acciperetur<sup>18</sup>, credo quod eum<sup>19</sup> morem nemo mutasset. Cum vero<sup>20</sup> ait apostolus de hoc sacramento loquens, Propter quod fratres, cum convenitis<sup>21</sup> ad manducandum, invicem exspectate. Si quis esurit, domi manducet, ut non ad iudicium conveniatis, statim subtextuit<sup>22</sup>. Cetera autem cum venero ordinabo. Ubi<sup>23</sup> intelligi datur quia<sup>24</sup> multum erat ut<sup>25</sup> in epistola totum illis

quibus ad passionem digressurus erat. Et ideo non precepit quo<sup>16</sup> deinceps<sup>17</sup> ordine

om Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -eant CaPfTc; -ent Ad<sup>2</sup>GcMgPrVm; -eat Ad

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Christi AdCaMgPfVm; om. Pt; Domini Tc (Christi et sang. Vo)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> nisi iei om Rh<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrPt<sup>2</sup>Rb<sup>2</sup>SbTc; in text PaTfVmVo(adding cxxxxiii); om. OaPcRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Beatus BeCaCeDaPaPfRb; om. AdGcMgOaPrRfSbSfTbTcTfVmVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Ambrosius RfTf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> acc. disc. \*AdGcTbTcVm; disc. acc. CaMgPfVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> tamen \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>10</sup> intraret \*CaMgPfTb; intrat Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> enim \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> cibos \*CaMgPfTb; cibum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> aut cenati \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> quo \*MgTbTc; quod CaPf

<sup>15</sup> illius \*CaMgPfTc; huius Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> quo \*CaMg Pf<sup>2</sup>Tb; ut Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> eo add. CaMgTc, om. \*PfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> semper accip. \*CaMgPfTb; sumeretur Tc

<sup>19</sup> eum \*CaMgPfPhTc; hunc Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> vero \*CaPfTbTc; ergo Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> fr. cum conv. \*MgPhTcVo; fr. cum venitis Pf; cum conv. fr. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> subtexuit \*CaMgPfTb; subiunxit Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Ubi CaMgPfTb; Ibi Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> quia \*CaMgPfTb; quod Tc

agendi ordinem<sup>26</sup> insinuaret, quem<sup>27</sup> universa per orbem servat ecclesia ab ipso<sup>28</sup> ordinatum esse, quod nulla<sup>29</sup> horarum<sup>30</sup> diversitate variatur.

ID 2.112] De cons. D 2 c 54

<sup>25</sup> ut \*CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

#### 146

[Quod in sacramento<sup>1</sup> nichil aliud debeat offerri nisi panis et vinum aqua mixtum]<sup>2</sup>.

Ex decretis<sup>3</sup> Iulii pape episcopis<sup>4</sup> per Egiptum missis<sup>5</sup>

Cum omne crimen atque<sup>6</sup> peccatum oblatis Deo sacrificiis deleatur, quid de cetero pro delictorum expiatione Domino dabitur quando in ipsa sacrificii oblatione erratur<sup>7</sup>? Audivimus enim quosdam scismatica ambitione detentos contra divinos ordines et apostolicas institutiones lac pro vino in divinis sacrificiis dedicare, alios<sup>8</sup> quoque intinctam eucharistiam populis<sup>9</sup> pro complemento communionis porrigere. Quosdam etiam expressum vinum in sacramento Dominici calicis offerre, alios vero pannum lineum musto intinctum per totum annum reservare, et in<sup>10</sup> tempore sacrificii aqua partem eius lavare et sic offerre. Quod quam sit evangelice atque apostolice<sup>11</sup> doctrine contrarium et consuetudini ecclesiastice adversum, non difficile ab ipso fonte veritatis probabitur, a quo ordinata ipsa sacramentorum<sup>12</sup> misteria processerunt. Cum enim magister veritatis verum salutis nostre sacrificium suis commendaret discipulis nulli<sup>13</sup> lac, sed panem tantum et calicem<sup>14</sup> sub hoc sacramento cognoscimus<sup>15</sup> dedisse. Legitur enim in evangelica veritate, Accepit Iesus panem et calicem, et benedicens

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> totum illis ag. ord. \*CaPfTbTc; ord. ag. totum illis Mg

quem \*CaTb; quod MgPfTc;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> ipso \*CaMgTbTc; illo Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> nulla \*CaTbTcVo; in illa MgPf

<sup>30</sup> horarum MgPfTbTc; harum Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> sacramento AdCaDaMgPf: sacrificio BeGcPrSfTcVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Quod – mixtum *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc, *in text* PaTfVm; Quod in sacrifitiis oblatione panis et vinum solum offerri debeat cxxxxiiii Vo; *om*. OaPcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>Ex dec. om. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *om*. Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> missis \*CaMgPfTbVo; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> atque \*CaMgPfTb; et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -atur \*CaPfTbTc; -ant Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> dedicare alios \*BeGcOaTbVoVp; dedicare aliis AdCaMgMqPf; miscere alios Tc

<sup>9 -</sup>ulis \*CaMgTbTc; -ulo Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> in MgPfTbTc; om. Ca

<sup>11</sup> atque ap. \*CaMgPfPhVo; om. Tb; et ap. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> sacramentorum \*AdBeGcMgPfTbVo; sacramentum Ca; sacrificiorum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> nulli \*CaMgPfTb; non illis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> et cal. CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>15</sup> cognoscimus \*CaMgPfTb; scimus Tc

dedit discipulis suis. Cesset ergo lac sacrificando offerri, quia manifestum et evidens exemplum evangelice veritatis illuxit, quod preter panem et vinum<sup>16</sup> aliud offerri non liceat<sup>17</sup>.

<sup>16</sup> pan. et vin. \*CaPfTbTc; vin. et pan. Mg

<sup>1</sup>Quod populis non debeat tradi<sup>2</sup> eucharistia intincta<sup>3</sup>

Illud vero<sup>4</sup> quod pro complemento communionis intinctam tradunt eucharistiam populis, nec hoc prolatum ex evangelio testimonium<sup>5</sup> receperunt, ubi apostolis corpus suum et sanguinem commendavit. Seorsum enim panis, et seorsum calicis commendatio memoratur. Nam intinctum panem aliis Christum prebuisse<sup>6</sup> non legimus, excepto illo tantum<sup>7</sup> discipulo quem intincta buccella Magistri proditorem ostenderet, non que<sup>8</sup> sacramenti huius institutionem signaret<sup>9</sup>. Nam quod de expresso botro, id est de uvarum granis populus communicat, valde est omnino confusum, sed si necesse fuerit botrus in calice<sup>10</sup> comprimatur, et aqua<sup>11</sup> misceatur, quia calix dominicus iuxta canonum preceptum vino et aqua permixtus debet offerri, quia videmus in aqua populum intelligi, in vino vero ostendi sanguinem Christi.

[<sup>1</sup>Quid significet aqua, quid vinum aqua mixtum]<sup>2</sup>

Ergo cum in calice vino aqua miscetur<sup>3</sup>, Christo populus adunatur, et credentium plebs ei in quem credit copulatur et iungitur. <sup>4</sup>Que copulatio et coniunctio

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> -eat \*AdDaMgPfTb; -et Tc; aliud offerri non lic. om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Item *add*. SfTc, Idem *add*. Vo, *om*. CaMgPfTbVp. Gc *places* Illud vero quod – sanguinem Christi *after* quod amisit *at end of c*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> tradi AdCaEaMgPrRaSfTbVm; dari GcPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Quod - int. (*om.* Le) *in mg.* AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRaSbWc; *in text as rubric* Ad<sup>2</sup>EaLePa(*adding* Idem)RbTbTcTfVmVo(*adding* cxxxxv); Idem Ph; *om.* BdLc(*no break*)OaPcPtRfVpWd <sup>4</sup> quoque Ph

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> prol. ex ev. test. CaMgPfPhTc; test. ex ev. prol. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> prebuisse \*CaMgPfPhTc; dedisse Tb

tantum \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> que \*CaPfTbTc; quia Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> signaret \*CaMgPfTb; significaret Tc

<sup>10 -</sup>ice \*CaPfTbTc; -icem Mg

<sup>11</sup> aqua \*CaMgPfPrTc; aquis PhTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Item add. Tc, om. CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Quid - mixtum in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRaRb<sup>2</sup>SbSlWc; in text as rubric LePa(adding Idem)TcTfVm (for Vo see below); De missarum sollempnitate Vp; om. with no break BdLcOaPhPkPtRfSfTbWd; om. with break Pc; Ea lacks whole section

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> miscetur \*CaMgPfTb; commiscetur Tc

aque et vini sic miscetur in calice Domini, ut mixtio illa non possit separari. Nam si vinum tantum quis<sup>5</sup> offerat, sanguis Christi incipit esse sine nobis<sup>6</sup>. Si vero aqua sit sola, plebs incipit esse sine Christo. Ergo quando botrus solus offertur, in quo vini efficacia tantum<sup>7</sup> demonstratur<sup>8</sup>, salutis nostre sacramentum negligitur quod aqua significatur. Non enim potest calix Domini esse aqua sola aut vinum solum, nisi<sup>9</sup> utrumque misceatur, et ideo<sup>10</sup> quia iam ex hoc<sup>11</sup> plurima et multiplex maiorum manavit sententia, deinceps omnis talis error atque<sup>12</sup> presumptio cessare debet, ne perversorum<sup>13</sup> inordinata compago statum veritatis enervet. Et ideo nulli deinceps licitum<sup>14</sup> erit aliud in divinis sacris offerre nisi iuxta antiquorum sententiam conciliorum, panem tantum et calicem vino et aqua permixtum. De cetero aliter quam preceptum est faciens, tamdiu a<sup>15</sup> sacrificando cessabit, quamdiu legitima penitentie satisfactione correptus<sup>16</sup>, ad gradus sui officium redeat quod amisit.

ID 2.111 De cons. D 2 c 7

<sup>4</sup> Quid significet aqua, quid vinum aqua mixtum cxxxxvi add. as rubric to new section Vo

#### 147

[Quod presbiter<sup>1</sup> eucharistiam<sup>2</sup> semper habeat paratam]<sup>3</sup>. Ex concilio Warmatiensi<sup>4</sup>, cap. v

Ut <sup>5</sup> presbiter semper eucharistiam<sup>6</sup> habeat paratam, ut quando quis infirmatus fuerit aut parvulus infirmus fuerit<sup>7</sup>, statim eum communicet, ne sine communione moriatur.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> tantum quis CaMgPfTb; quis tantum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> sang. Christi - nobis CaMgPfTc; sine nobis inc. esse sang. Christi PhTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> eff. tantum CaTbVm; efficientia tantum GcMgPf; tantum eff. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> demonstratur \*AdGcPfTbTcVm; designatur CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> in *add*. Tb, *om*. AdCaMgPfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> ideo \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>11</sup> iam ex hoc \*CaMgPf; iam ex hoc et Tb; ex hoc iam Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> atque \*CaMgPfTb; et Tc

<sup>13</sup> et add. AdCaPf, om. \*MgPhTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> dein. lic. PfTbTc; lic. dein. CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> a MgTbTc; om. CaPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> correptus \*CaMgTbTc; correctus Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> presb. AdBeCaMgPfTcVm; sacerdos Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> after paratam Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in mg. AdBeCaDaGcMgPfPrSbTc, in text PaSfTfVmVo; Quod pres. eucharistiam in text Rb; om. CeOaPcRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Warmatiensi AdGcMgPfVmVo; Warinatiensi Ca; Garm- Pa; Cartagin' Pt; Vuarmacensi Sf; Warmacensi Tb; Varinacensi Tc; Warmotiensi Vp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ut AdBeCaCeDaGcLdMgPaPfPhPrPtRbTfVmVo; Quod Tb; om. EgOaPcPyRfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> pres. semper euch.] euch. pres. semper LaPh

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> aut parv. inf. fuerit \*AdEgLdMgPfPhSbTbTf; aut parv. fuerit Ca; om. DaTc

ID 2.201 De cons. D 2 c 93

### 148

<sup>1</sup>Ex<sup>2</sup> epistola Clementis pape, cap. xxviii

Certe<sup>3</sup> tanta in altari holocausta<sup>4</sup> offerantur quanta populo sufficere debeant. Quod remanserit in crastinum non reservetur<sup>5</sup>, sed cum timore et tremore clericorum diligentia<sup>6</sup> consumatur.

ID 2.21a] De cons. D 2 c 23 med. var.

#### 149

<sup>1</sup>Ex dictis<sup>2</sup> Augustini<sup>3</sup>

Cotidie eucharistie communionem accipere<sup>4</sup> nec<sup>5</sup> laudo nec vitupero. Omnibus tamen dominicis diebus<sup>6</sup> communicandum hortor, si tamen mens in affectu peccandi<sup>7</sup> est<sup>8</sup> gravari magis dico<sup>9</sup> eucharistie perceptione quam purificari, et ideo quamvis quis peccato mordeatur<sup>10</sup>, peccandi tamen non habeat de cetero<sup>11</sup> voluntatem, communicaturus satisfaciat lacrimis et orationibus, et confidens de Domini<sup>12</sup> misericordia accedat ad eucharistiam intrepidus et securus. Sed hoc de illo dico<sup>13</sup> quem mortalia peccata non gravant.

ID 2.25] De cons. D 2 c 13a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eadem *add. in mg*. Ca; De eadem re *add. in mg*. Da. De eucharistie sufficientiain crastinum non reservandum *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ex AdCaEaMgPfTbTcVm; om. RfSf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> corr. fr. Perte Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> in alt. hol. CaMgPfTb; hol. in alt. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> reserv- \*AdGcOaPfPhTbTcTfVm; serv- CaMgPcRb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> offerantur quanta – clericorum *over erasure* Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De eodem *add. in mg* CaDaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ex dict. Ce; om. EaGcPaPt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Qualiter accedendum sit ad eucharistie perceptionem cxxxxviiii add. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> acc- \*CaMgPfPhTc; perc- Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> nec \*MgPfTbTc; non Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Dom. dieb. CaMgPfTb; dieb. Dom. Tc

mens in aff. (affectum P) pecc. \*PfTbTcVo; in aff. pecc. mens CaMg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> est \*CaMgPfPhTc; sit Tb

<sup>9</sup> mag. dico \*CaMgPfTb; dico mag. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> pecc. mord. \*CaMgPfTb; mord. pecc. Tc

<sup>11</sup> non habeat de cetero AdCaGcMgTb; non habet de cetero PfVo; de cetero non habeat Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Domini \*Tc; Dei CaMgPfTbVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> de illo dico \*AdEaMgPfPhTcVo; dico de illo Ca; de illo dicit Tb

150

[Quod omnes<sup>1</sup> debeant<sup>2</sup> communicare ter in anno, <sup>3</sup>Pascha, Pentecosten<sup>4</sup>, Natale Domini, nisi teneantur criminali peccato]<sup>5</sup>. Ex<sup>6</sup> epistola Fabiani pape, cap. iii

Et<sup>7</sup> si non frequentius<sup>8</sup> oblatione homines<sup>9</sup> communicent, ter in anno, nisi forte quis maioribus quibuslibet criminibus<sup>10</sup> impediatur, in Pascha et Pentecosten et Natali<sup>11</sup> Domini<sup>12</sup>.

ID 2.27] De cons. D 2 c 16

AdBdBeCeDbEaHaLcLdLeMkMoMqOdPcPfPkPtQeSbSlVaVmVoVq; []e Of (ID divided)

### 151<sup>1</sup>

[Quot<sup>2</sup> diebus abstinendum sit<sup>3</sup> ab uxoribus<sup>4</sup> ante sacram<sup>5</sup> communionem]<sup>6</sup>. Ex Eliberitano concilio<sup>7</sup>, cap. iii<sup>8</sup>

Omnis homo ante sacram communionem a propria uxore abstinere debet<sup>9</sup> tres aut quatuor aut septem dies.

<sup>10</sup>Quod inter catholicos non connumeretur qui in istis temporibus Pascha, Pentecosten, Natale<sup>11</sup> Domini<sup>12</sup>, non<sup>13</sup> communicaverit<sup>14</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> omnes BeCaCePfTcVm; homines AdMgPa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -eant CaMgPfTcVm; -ent Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in add. Tc, om. AdBeCaEaMgPfVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> et add. Tc, om. AdBeCaMgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcLdLnMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc, in text Ea(no inscr.)PaTfVmVo(adding cl); om. OaPcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Ex \*RfTcVp; om. BeCaDaMgOaPfPrPtSfTbTfVmVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Et CaMgMo<sup>2</sup>OaObOePaRbTbTcTfVp; Ut

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> laici *add*. EaMgTc, *om*. \*AdBdBeCaCeMqPfRfTbVmVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> obl. hom. BeCaCePfTbVm; obl. Ad; hom. EaMg; vel t' laici hom. Pa; oblationes (omnes ss) hom. Pt; hom. obl. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> criminibus \*BeCaMgPfPhTc; om. Tb

<sup>11 -</sup>ali \*PcPfPh; -ale AdBeCaMgTc; -al' Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> non communicaverit add. and canc. Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> cc 151-152 reversed Py; before c 150 QeSfTb, not CaCeGcLdLnMgPaPfPhPrRfTcTfVmVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Quot CaGcPfTcVm; Quod MgVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> abst. sit BeCePfTcVo; sit abst. AdCaDaMgSf; abst. Pa; abstinendus sit Vm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> propria uxore Be

sacram AdCaMgTc; sacramentum Ce; sacrum Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Quot – comm. (-onum Ce) *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>Tc, *in text* EaPaTfVm; Quot - comm. corporis Christi *in mg*. Sb; Quod diebus abst. sit ante sac. comm. ab ux. Vo; *om*. OaPcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Eliberitano conc. \*Pf; Enberitano conc. Ad; conc. Elibertano BeCaMgPrRbTbTfVp; conc. Elibertino Gc; conc. Eliberitano Sf; Helibitono conc. Tc; Eliberitano Vm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> cli *add*. Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> abst. deb. \*CaMgPfTb; deb. abst. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Ea ends c.; Item de eodem add. Tc, om. MgPfTb; new para. in CaMgTc, not BePfPkRfSlTbVmVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Natale Tc; Natali BeCaVm; Nativitate Mg; Natal' AdOaPfPh; et Natale Rb; Natalis Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Pascha – Domini after communicaverit PhQe

<sup>13</sup> in Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Pascha Pent. - commun. \*CaMgPfPrTc; non comm. Pascha - Domini PhTb

ID 2.32, where Quod - communicaverit is the rubric to the next canon in some copies] De cons. D 2 c 21

#### 152

[Quod histriones et magi in<sup>1</sup> vitio<sup>2</sup> permanentes, non sint<sup>3</sup> communicandi]<sup>4</sup>. Ex<sup>5</sup> epistola sancti<sup>6</sup> Cipriani<sup>7</sup> ad Euchratium<sup>8</sup>

Ciprianus Euchratio<sup>9</sup> confratri<sup>10</sup> salutem. Pro dilectione tua et reverentia consulendum me estimasti<sup>11</sup>, frater carissime, quid mihi videatur de histrione et mago illo<sup>12</sup> qui apud vos constitutus adhuc in artis<sup>13</sup> sue dedecore perseverat, et magister et doctor non erudiendorum sed perdendorum<sup>14</sup> puerorum, id est<sup>15</sup> quod male didicit ceteris quoque insinuat, an talibus sacra communio cum ceteris Christianis debeat dari. Haut<sup>16</sup> vobiscum communicare puto nec maiestati divine nec evangelice discipline congruere, ut pudor et honor ecclesie tam turpi et infami contagione fedetur.

ID 2.31] De cons. D 2 c 95

#### 153

[Quod laici vel femine<sup>1</sup> non debeant ferre<sup>2</sup> corpus dominicum<sup>3</sup> ad aliquem communicandum]<sup>4</sup>. Ex concilio Remensi, cap. ii<sup>5</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> magi in] magici Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> vitio BeGcMgPfSfTcVmWc; vitia Ad; vitiis Ea; vitio suo Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> sint AdBeMgPfTcVmWc; sunt CaEaVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup> SbTcWc; in text EaPaTfVmVo(adding clii); om. OaPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ex MgPfTbTcWc; om. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> om. PtVoWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Ciriaci Rb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> ad Euchratium Gc(*after* confratri)PfTb<sup>2</sup>; ad Eucratium AdLdMgPrRbTdVmWc; ad Evaritium Be; ad Eucratium BdCaOaPhPwSfTbTcVo; ad Eucratium CePkSb; ad Eucharistum Da; ad Eventium Ha; ad Eucharium Lk; ad Eucraticum Mq; ad Eucaticum PcRf; pape Pt; ad Eucharistium TfVp; *om.* Pa; *no insc.* Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Euchratio OaPfPh; Eucharistio AdBeCeGcHaLdMqPaPkPrPtPwTdTfVmVoVpWc; Eucraio Bd; Eucratio CaPcRfTc; Eucharisto Da; Euaratio Ea; Euchario Lk; Eueratio Mg; Euchrano Pq; Euchracio Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> confratri \*CaMgPfTcVoWc; om. SfPhTb

estimasti AdCaMgTbVo; existimati Oa; estimati Pf; existimasti Tc

<sup>12</sup> et mago illo CaMgPfTc; illo et mago Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> in artis CaPfTbTc; matris Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> perdendorum MgPfTbTc; per decidorum Ca

<sup>15</sup> id est PfTc; om. Ca; id MgTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Haut CaPfTb; aut Mg; Haud Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> laici vel femine CaMgPf; laici et femine Gc; femine vel viri Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> deferre Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> dominicum GcPfVm; Domini AdCaMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc; *in text* EaPaTfVmVo(*adding* cliii); *om*. OaPcPtRfTbVp. non deb. - comm. PfTcVo; corpus dom. ad al. comm. ferre non deb. AdCaDaMg

Pervenit<sup>6</sup> ad notitiam nostram quod quidam presbiteri in tantum parvipendant<sup>7</sup> divina misteria, ut laico aut femine<sup>8</sup> sacrum corpus Domini<sup>9</sup> tradant ad deferendum<sup>10</sup> infirmis, et quibus prohibetur<sup>11</sup> ne sacrarium<sup>12</sup> ingrediantur nec ad altare appropinquent<sup>13</sup>, illis<sup>14</sup> sancta sanctorum committuntur. Quod quam sit horribile, quamque detestabile, omnium religiosorum animadvertit prudentia. Igitur interdicit per omnia sinodus ne talis temeraria presumptio<sup>15</sup> ulterius fiat, sed omnimodis<sup>16</sup> presbiter per semetipsum<sup>17</sup> infirmum<sup>18</sup> communicet. Quod si aliter fecerit, gradus sui periculo subiacebit.

ID 2.39] De cons. D 2 c 29

<sup>5</sup> ii \*CaMgVo; li AdBdBeDaGcLePcPfPhRfSbSfTbTcTf; i PrVm; lx Pt; lii Se; no insc. Ea

#### 154

[Penitentia vomentis eucharistiam]<sup>1</sup>. Ex penitentiali<sup>2</sup> Bede presbiteri

Si quis per ebrietatem vel voracitatem eucharistiam evomuerit<sup>3</sup>, quadraginta dies peniteat, clerici vel monachi seu diaconi quadraginta<sup>4</sup> dies peniteant<sup>5</sup>, presbiteri septuaginta dies peniteant, episcopi nonaginta. Si pro infirmitatis causa evomuerit<sup>6</sup> septem dies peniteat<sup>7</sup>.

ID 2.551 De cons. D 2 c 28

Prev- Rf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> parvipendant CaMgPfTb; parvipendebant Tc

<sup>8</sup> laico aut femine \*BeCaMgTbVm; laico vel femine Pf; laicis aut feminis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> corp. Dom. CaMgPfTb; Dom. corp. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> deferendum \*AdCeMgPaPfTf; deferendam Ca; ferendum PhTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> proh- CaPfTbTc; perh- Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> sacrarium CaMgPfTb; sacrum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> appropinquent \*CaMgPfPhTc; appropinquare audeant Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> illis \*CaPfTbTc; illisque Mg

<sup>15</sup> tem. pres. \*CaMgPfTb; pres. tem. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> omnimodis \*CaPfTb; modis omnibus Tc; omnimodo Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> semetipsum \*CaMgPfTb; seipsum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> infirmum here \*CaMgPfTb, after presbiter Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrTc; in text PaRbTfVo(adding lciiii); om. OaPcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -entiali \*AdMgPfTbTcVm<sup>2</sup>; -entia CaVm; -entionali Gc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> evom- \*CaMgPfTc; vom- PhTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> lx Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> clerici vel - dies (om. Mg) penit. (-eat Ca) CaEaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> -rit AdCaPf; -rint MgTc; om. PhTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -eat CaPfPr<sup>2</sup>Tb; -eant EaGcMgPrTc

155

[Penitentia sacerdotis cuius<sup>1</sup> negligentia sanguis de calice stillaverit<sup>2</sup>]<sup>3</sup>. Ex decretis<sup>4</sup>
Pii pape, cap. iii

Si<sup>5</sup> vero per negligentiam de calice Domini aliquid<sup>6</sup> stillaverit in terram, linguabitur<sup>7</sup>, tabula radetur. Si non fuerit tabula ut non conculcetur locus corradetur<sup>8</sup> et igne consumatur, et cinis<sup>9</sup> intra<sup>10</sup> altare recondatur<sup>11</sup>, et sacerdos quadraginta dies peniteat<sup>12</sup>. Si super altare<sup>13</sup> stillaverit calix, sorbeat minister stillam, et tres dies peniteat. Si super linteum altaris ad<sup>14</sup> aliud stilla pervenerit quatuor dies peniteat. Si usque<sup>15</sup> tertium, novem<sup>16</sup> dies<sup>17</sup> peniteat, et linteamina que tetigerit stilla minister abluat, tribus vicibus calice subtus posito et aqua ablutionis sumatur, et iuxta altare recondatur.

ID 2.56] De cons. D 2 c 27

#### 156

[Penitentia male servantis sacrificium<sup>1</sup>]<sup>2</sup>. Ex concilio Aurelianensi<sup>3</sup>, cap. vi<sup>4</sup>

Qui non bene<sup>5</sup> custodierit sacrificium, et mus vel aliquod aliud animal comederit illud<sup>6</sup>, quadraginta dies peniteat. Qui autem<sup>7</sup> perdiderit illud in ecclesia<sup>8</sup> aut pars eius ceciderit et non inventa<sup>9</sup> fuerit, triginta dies<sup>10</sup> peniteat.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> cuius AdBeCaEaMgPfVmVo; si eius Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> de cal. stillaverit (-avit Mg) AdCaDaEaMgPfVm; Domini still. de calice Tc; extra cal. stillaverit Tf <sup>3</sup> *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>Tc; *in text* Ea(*no insc*)PaTfVmVo(*adding* clv).; *om*. OaPcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Ex decretis \*AdDaGcPfPhPrRfTf; Ex decreto CaMgTbTc; Decr' BeVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> quis *add*. Ca, *om*. MgPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> aliq. here \*CaMgPfTb; after negligentiam Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> -uabitur MgPfTc; -uatur CaTb; lavabitur *corr. fr.* lignabitur Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> corradetur AdMg<sup>2</sup>Rb; radetur Ca; conradetur BeOaPf<sup>2</sup>; radatur Gc; corrodatur MgPhTbTc; cum radatur PrVm; conrodatur VoVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> locus corradetur et – cinis *in mg*. Pa<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> intra \*CaMgTbTc; inter Pf.

<sup>-</sup>atur TbTc; -etur CaMgPfVo<sup>2</sup>

 $<sup>^{12}</sup>$ et sacerdos. xl (lx Rf) dies pen. \*BeCeGcLd²MgOaPrRbRfSb²TbTc; Presbiter xl dies pen. CaDa; om. AdLdPaPfSbTfVo. Ea $ends\ c$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> super alt. \*CaCeMgTbTc; om. PaPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> ad \*MgPfTb; aut Ca; aut ad. Tc

<sup>15</sup> usque CaMgPfTb; ad Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> novem \*CaMgPfTb; undecim Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Si usque tertium novem dies ss Ad<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> -icium CaPf; -icia AdMgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrTc; in text Ea(no insc)PaTfVmVo(adding clvi); om. OaPcPtTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -ianensi CaPfTbTc; -ano MgRbTf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> vi \*AdBeGcPfTbTcVm; quinto CaMgVo; vii Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> non bene \*CaMgPfTb; bene non Tc

ID 2. 60a] De cons. D 2 c 94

<sup>6</sup> illud \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>7</sup> autem \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>8</sup> illud in eccl. \*CaMgPfTb; in eccl. illud Tc

<sup>9</sup> non inv. CaMgPfTb; inv. non Tc

10 dies \*CaPfTb; om. MgTc

#### 157

[Quas prefationes<sup>1</sup> Romana teneat ecclesia<sup>2</sup>]<sup>3</sup>. Pelagius Romane ecclesie et apostolice sedis<sup>4</sup> episcopus<sup>5</sup> universis<sup>6</sup> Germaniarum<sup>7</sup> atque<sup>8</sup> Galliarum<sup>9</sup> episcopis<sup>10</sup>

Cum<sup>11</sup> in Dei nomine in Romana ecclesia sinodum episcoporum sive ceterorum<sup>12</sup> consacerdotum Dei fidelium congregatam<sup>13</sup> habuissemus, et de ecclesiasticis statutis<sup>14</sup> ut sunt<sup>15</sup> ab apostolis et a sanctis patribus<sup>16</sup> tradita<sup>17</sup> diligentius tractaremus, supervenere littere vestre, et 18 ut magis essent auctoritative, etiam 19 vive voces<sup>20</sup> processerunt, rogantes ut ordinem prefationum<sup>21</sup> quem<sup>22</sup> sancta Romana ecclesia hactenus<sup>23</sup> haberet<sup>24</sup>, nostris litteris vobis mandaremus. Tunc<sup>25</sup> de vestra

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> pref. CaMgPfTcVoWc(*before* Quas); propheta Lm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Rom. ten. eccl. BeCaMgPaPfTcVo; ten. Rom. eccl. Ad; ten. eccl. Rb; Rom. eccl. ten. SbWc; ten. eccl. Rom. Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcLdMgPfPrSbTcWc; in text Ea(after insc.)LmPaMfRbTfVmVo(adding clvii); De missa in mg. Lj; om. CbCcLfLjMhMjMkMmMoOaPcPkPqPtRaRfTbVp. vii. De missa (with De prefacione missarum added later) in mg. Bd<sup>2</sup>; vii add. in mg. Be<sup>2</sup>

Rom, ecclesie et apostolice sedis \*OaPaSf; Rom, sedis GcLfPfPrVmVp; Rom, ecclesie sedis AdBdCaCeDaMgMjMjMkMmMoMqPcPkPwRaRfSbTfVp; Rom. ecclesie BeEaCbLdLjLmPhTbTc; Rom. sedis Vo: om. PtWc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -is Sf<sup>2</sup>; papa PtWc; episcopus before sedis before correction Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> ep. universis \*BeCaGcMgPfTc; universis episcopis MjPt; epp. cunctis SfTb; universis Wc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Germaniarum \*BeMgMh<sup>2</sup>PfTbTcVo; Germaniorum Lf; -anarum MoWc; per Germaniam Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> atque \*CaCbLdLfLjLmMgMkPfRaTb; et MoPtRfTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Gallias Pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Pel. - episc. om. CcPq; episcopis om. MjPtWc; universis - episcopis om. Ea; de missa add in marg.

Lj
Cum \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgMmMoPfTbWc; Dum Tc

<sup>12</sup> ceterorum \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; om. Lf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> fid. cong. \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; filium congregatum Lm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> statutis \*AdCaCbCcLfLjLmMgPfPrVmWc; institutis GcLdTbTcVo

<sup>15</sup> sunt \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; om. Cc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> a sanctis pat. \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPf; sanctis pat. PhTb; sanctis Tc

<sup>17</sup> sunt add. Cc, om. \*CaLdMgPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> et \*CaCbCcLdLfLjMgPfTb; om. LmTc

<sup>19</sup> etiam \*CaLdMgPfTc; et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> vive voces \*AdCaCbCcLdLfLjMgTbTc; sive voces Lm; voces vive Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> after corr. Lf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> quem \*CaMgPfTbTc?; que LjLm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> in *add*. Mg, *om*. \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmPfTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Tunc \*AdPf; Tum CaCbCcGcLdLfLjLmMgTbTc

voluntate et studio tam bono multum<sup>26</sup> gavisi sumus, sacrum<sup>27</sup> ordinem Romanum, sacraque<sup>28</sup> constituta nostrorum antecessorum solerter<sup>29</sup> relegentes, invenimus has novem prefationes in sacro catalogo tantummodo<sup>30</sup> recipientes<sup>31</sup> quas longa retro vetustas in Romana<sup>32</sup> ecclesia hactenus servavit, id est, unam in albis<sup>33</sup> paschalibus, aliam de Ascensione<sup>34</sup> Domini, tertiam de Pentecosten, quartam de Natali<sup>35</sup> Domini, quintam de Apparitione Domini<sup>36</sup>, sextam de apostolis, septimam de sancta<sup>37</sup> Trinitate, octavam de Cruce<sup>38</sup>, nonam de ieiunio in Quadragesima<sup>39</sup> tantummodo dicendam<sup>40</sup>. Has prefationes tenet et custodit<sup>41</sup> sancta Romana ecclesia<sup>42</sup>, has tenendas vobis mandamus.<sup>43</sup>

ID 2.77] De cons. D 1 c 71 has end from Invenimus has only

```
<sup>26</sup> multum *CaLdMgPfPhTc; om. Tb
```

#### 158

[Quod presbiter non debeat missam<sup>1</sup> cantare nisi<sup>2</sup> duobus sibi<sup>3</sup> respondentibus]<sup>4</sup>. Ex decretis<sup>5</sup> Sotheris<sup>6</sup> pape, cap.  $x^7$ 

Hoc quoque statutum est, ut nullus presbiterorum missarum solempnia celebrare presumat, nisi duobus presentibus sibique respondentibus<sup>8</sup>, ipse tertius

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> sumus sacrum \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmPfPhTc; secundum Mg; sumus *lacuna* sacrum Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> sacraque \*CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgTbTc; sanctaque Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> sollerter \*CaLdMgPfTc; solerte LfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> tantummodo \*CaCbCcLdLjLmMgPfTb; tantum Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup>-entes CaCbCcLdLfLmPf; -endas Lj<sup>2</sup>MgTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> -ona Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> in albis \*CbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTbTc; ab his Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> de Asc. in mg. Gc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> -ali \*CaLfLjPfTb;-ale CbLdMgTc; natal' CcLm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Domini \*CaCbCcLdLfLjMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> sancta \*BeCbLdLjLmMgTbTc; *om.* CaCcLfPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> sancta *add*. Tc, *om*. CaCbCcLdLfLjLmMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> -ima CaLdLj<sup>2</sup>MgTb; -imam Lf; corr. fr. Quadagisma Lj; -imo Pf; xl Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> tant. dic. CaLdLj<sup>2</sup>MgPfTc; dic. Lj; dic. tant. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> et cust. \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; om. Lf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Rom. eccl. \*CaLdMgPfTbTc; eccl. Rom. CbLj

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> mandaremus Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> non debeat missam AdBeCaMgPfTcVm; missam non deb. Gc; non debet missas Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> cum add. Sf, om. AdBeCaMgPfTcVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> sibi BeMgPfSfTf(after resp.)Vm; om. CaDaTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Quod - resp. in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc; in text Ea(no insc.)SfTfVmVo(adding cp. clviii); De missa in text after cap. x, and in mg. Db; Item Pa; om. OaPcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> -etis CaPfTbTc; -eto Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Scoberis Ad

 $<sup>^{7}</sup>$  Ex – x] Sother papa Pa; *om*. Ea

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> sibique resp. \*CaMgPfTc; respondentibusque sibi PhTb

habeatur, quia cum pluraliter ab eo dicitur, Dominus vobiscum, et illud in secretis orate pro me, apertissime convenit ut ipsius<sup>9</sup> respondeatur salutationi.<sup>10</sup>

ID 2.127] De cons. D 1 c 61

<sup>9</sup> ipsius \*CaMgPfTb; ipsi Tc

### 159<sup>1</sup>

[Quod quatuor modis contingat<sup>2</sup> dormientibus pollutionis illusio<sup>3</sup>]<sup>4</sup>. Responsio

Gregorii pape<sup>5</sup> ad Augustinum Anglorum apostolum<sup>6</sup>

In illusione per somnium necessaria valde est discretio<sup>7</sup> que<sup>8</sup> subtiliter pensari<sup>9</sup> debeatur<sup>10</sup> ex qua re accidat menti dormientis. Nam aliquando ex crapula<sup>11</sup>, aliquando ex nature superfluitate, vel infirmitate<sup>12</sup>, aliquando ex cogitatione contingit. Et quidem cum ex nature superfluitate vel<sup>13</sup> infirmitate evenerit, omnino hec<sup>14</sup> illusio non estimanda est<sup>15</sup>, quia hanc animus nesciens pertulisse magis dolendus est quam fecisse. Cum vero<sup>16</sup> ultra modum appetitus gule in sumendis alimentis rapitur, atque idcirco humorum receptacula gravantur, habet exinde<sup>17</sup> aliquem reatum animus, non tamen usque ad prohibitionem percipiendi corporis<sup>18</sup> Christi, vel missarum solempnia celebrandi, cum fortasse aut festus dies<sup>19</sup> exigit, aut exhiberi<sup>20</sup> misterium pro eo quod sacerdos alius in loco<sup>21</sup> deest, ipsa necessitas compellit<sup>22</sup>, mutatis vestibus cantet.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Explicit liber primus *add*. Ea, *omitting cc 159-end*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Pa has a variant form, for which see Conspectus

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> -gat CaPfTcVm; -guat Ad; -gunt Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> -sio CaPfTc; -siones Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *in mg*. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc; *in text* TfVmVo(*adding* clviiii); *om*. Lc(*no break*)OaPcPtRfTbVp. De illusione sompniorum *add. in mg*. Bd<sup>2</sup>; viii *add. in mg*. Be<sup>2</sup> pape \*BeCaMgPfPrTcVo; *om*. PhSfTbVm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Angl. apostolum AdCaOaPfTfVp; *om.* Lc; Angl. episcopum BeCeDaGcMgPcPhPrRbSbTbTcVmVo; episcopum Angl. Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>nec. valde est (ss Ad) disc. AdCaPfTc; est nec. valde disc. Mg; nec. valde disc. est Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> que AdCaMgTc; qua PfPhTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> -ari \*CaPfPhTc; -are Mg; *om*. Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> debeatur CaPfTb; debet MgTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> -ula \*CaMgTbTc; -ulis Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> evenit add. DbTbTc, om. \*CaMgPf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> in add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> omn. hec \*BdCePcPhPkPqPrSbTbTcVm; hec omn. AdCaMgPfPwVoVp; omnimodo hec Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> non estimanda est GcOaPrSbTbVm; non existimanda est AdCaMqPfPhPqPw; non extimanda est Be; non est timenda MgVp; non est estimanda Tc; existimanda non est Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> vero \*CaMgTbTc; ergo Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> exinde \*MgPfTb; tamen exinde Ca; tamen et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> corporis \*MgPfTc; corpus CaTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> fortasse aut festus dies \*CaPfTbTc; autem aut dies (ss Gc) festus Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> -eri \*CaPfTbTc; -ere Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> illius *add*. Tc, *om*. CaMgPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> sed add. Tb, ut add. Tc, om. \*CaMgPfPh

Nam si adsunt<sup>23</sup> alii qui implere ministerium<sup>24</sup> valeant, illusio<sup>25</sup> per crapulam facta a perceptione sacri misterii prohibere non debet sed ab immolatione sacri misterii<sup>26</sup> abstinere ut arbitror humiliter debet<sup>27</sup>, si tamen<sup>28</sup> dormientis mentem turpi imaginatione<sup>29</sup> concusserit<sup>30</sup>. Nam sunt quibus ita plerumque<sup>31</sup> illusio nascitur, ut eorum animus etiam in sompno<sup>32</sup> corporis prohibere positus<sup>33</sup> turpibus imaginibus<sup>34</sup> non fedetur. Qua in re unum ibi<sup>35</sup> ostenditur<sup>36</sup>, ipsa mens omnino rea non<sup>37</sup> fit, vel<sup>38</sup> suo iudicio<sup>39</sup> libera, cum se etsi dormienti<sup>40</sup> corpore nihil meminit vidisse, tamen in<sup>41</sup> vigiliis corporeis meminit in ingluviem<sup>42</sup> cecidisse. Si vero ex turpi cogitatione vigilantis oritur illusio dormienti, patet animo reatus suus. Videt enim a qua radice inquinatio illa processerit<sup>43</sup>, quia quod cogitavit sciens, hoc pertulit nesciens. Propter talem<sup>44</sup> pollutionem<sup>45</sup> sacro misterio eo die<sup>46</sup> abstinere oportet<sup>47</sup>.

ID 2.52 pt.] +D 6 c 1 med. widely variant

BeLd<sup>2</sup>LkMgPaPcPfPtRfSgTc<sup>2</sup>VaVp(where sterii prohibere non – sacri mi is ss), approx. as IDrm; om. AdBdCaCeDaDbGcHaLdMqOaObOdOeOfPhPkPqPrPwSbSgTbTdTfVmVoBrant, with IDcpv

#### 160

[De qua materia<sup>1</sup> debeat fieri calix et patena]<sup>2</sup>. Ex<sup>3</sup> concilio Remensi, cap. vi<sup>4</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> adsunt \*MgPfTbTc; adhuc sunt Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> impl. ministerium AdPaPhTb; impl. misterium BdCaCeGcMgPcPfPkPrPwSbVo; adimpl. misterium Mq; impleri ministerium Pq; adimpl. ministerium Pt; misterium impl. Tc

<sup>-</sup>sio \*MgPfPtTc; -sione CaDbTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> prohibere (-eri Lk) non deb. - sacr. mist. (sac. mist. *om.* Ld<sup>2</sup>Tc)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> abst. ut arb. hum. deb. AdCaMgOaOdTb; deb. abst. ut arb. hum. Pf; abst. ut arb. deb. hum. TcVm; lacuna follows in Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> non *add*. Pf, *om*. \*AdCaMgTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> turpi imaginatione AdCaMgPrTb; imaginatione Pf; turpis imaginatio non TcVo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> concesserit Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> quibus ita plerumque \*CaMgPfPhTc; plerique quibus ita Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> sompno \*CaMg; sompnio PfPhTbTc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> positus \*CaMgPfTb; sopitus Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> turpibus imaginibus AdCaMgTbVo; imaginatione turpi Pf; turpi imaginatione Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> unum ibi CaMgPfTc; ibi unum Tb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> quia add. Tb, quod add. Tc, om. \*CaDbMgPf. Mp¹ begins here

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> omnino rea non AdCaMgPf; rea non tamen Ad<sup>2</sup>Ph; non tamen fit Pr; rea omn. non Tb; omn. non (subs. canc.) tamen rea Tc

vel \*Ca<sup>2</sup>MgPfPhTc; sed CaTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> iudicio \*AdPhPr(*before* suo)Tb; iudicio penitus CaMgPf; penitus vicio Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> -enti CaMgPfTb; -ente Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> in CaObOfTbTcVa; post in Mg; om. DbOdOePf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> in ingluviem MgTc; in ingluvie AdCaDb; in gluvie GcPfPrTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> -esserit \*AdCaMgTbTc; -essit Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> talem \*CaMgSb<sup>2</sup>TbTc; om. AdPfSb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> a add. MgTc, eo die a add. Ca, om. \*DbGcPfTb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> eo die \*MgPfTbTc; *om*. Ca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> oportet \*CaMgPfTb; debet Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> materia AdBeCaMgTcVo; maneria Pf; misteria Vm

Ut<sup>5</sup> calix Domini cum patena, si non ex auro omnimodis<sup>6</sup> ex argento fiat. Si quis autem tam pauper est, saltem vel stagneum calicem habeat. De ere autem aut ex<sup>7</sup> auricalco non fiat calix, quia ob vini virtutem eruginem pariterque<sup>8</sup> vomitum provocat. Nullus autem in ligneo aut<sup>9</sup> in vitreo calice presumat cantare.<sup>10</sup>

ID 2.131] De cons. D 1 c 45

#### 161

 $[Quod\ non^{1}\ in\ serico,\ sed^{2}\ puro\ linteo\ sacrificium\ celebretur]^{3}.\ Ex^{4}\ epistola\ Eusebii$  pape cap.  $li^{5}$ 

Hic<sup>6</sup> inter cetera predicta consulto omnium<sup>7</sup> constituimus ut sacrificium altaris non in serico panno aut intincto quisquam celebrare presumat, sed in<sup>8</sup> puro linteo ab episcopo consecrato, terreno scilicet lino procreato atque<sup>9</sup> contexto, sicut corpus Domini nostri Iesu Christi<sup>10</sup> in sindone linea munda<sup>11</sup> sepultum fuit.

ID 2.1341 De cons. D 1 c 46

#### 162

# <sup>1</sup>Ex concilio Aurelianensi, cap. viii<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc, in text PaTfVmVo(adding clx); (viii. Bd, Et Db) De aliorum sacramentorum sanctitate in mg. Bd<sup>2</sup>DbLj, in text also Db; Ut calix sit de auro vel argento added in a later hand in mg. Bd<sup>2</sup>; om. MpOaPcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Ex \*AdCaMgTbTc; De Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> vi AdCaPfRfTbTc; vii Da; li Gc; v MgVp; viii Rb; om. Vo. No insc. Pa

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Et LcPaPc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> omnimodis CaMgPfTb; omnibus modis Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> aut ex AdCaMgPfPhVm; aut de Tb; vel de Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> pariterque \*CaPfTbTc; pariter et Mg

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> aut \*CaMgPfTb; vel Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Nullus autem in - cant. om. Ph

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> non CaMgPfTc; om. Vm

<sup>2</sup> vel Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> in mg. AdBeCaCeDaGcMgPfPrRb<sup>2</sup>SbTc, in text PaTfVmVo(adding clxii); om. OaPcPtRfTbVp

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Ex epist. BeCaMgPfTc, after corr. Tb; Epist. SfVo; Exempla Vm

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> cap. li CaLdLnMgPfRfTb; cap. viii Rb; cli Tc. Ex – li] Ex decretis Silvestri pape cp. v Da

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Hic \*AdCaDaPfPrSbVmVo; Sic BeEgLeMgMhMkMo<sup>2</sup>MpMqPaQaSlTfVp; Hinc GcMoOaPcRbRfTc; Hec LaPhQe; Sed PkWc; Hoc Pt; Nec Tb; []inc Wd; *om.* Ce

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> cons. omn. \*CaMgPfTb; omn. cons. Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> in \*CaMgTbTc; om. Pf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> atque \*CaMgPfTb: et Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> nostri Iesu Christi \*CaMgPfTb; om. Tc

<sup>11</sup> linea munda \*AdMgOaPfTbVo; munda linthea Ca; lintea munda Tc

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Ut ornamenta ecclesiastica ad ornamenta nuptiarum non prestentur *add*. CaLn *mg.*; De ecclesiasticis subpellectilibus ad nuptias vel ad secularium pompas non exponendis *add*. Pa; Quod ad nuptias divina misteria non prestentur *add*. Vo

Ne<sup>3</sup> ad nuptiarum ornatum ministeria<sup>4</sup> divina prestentur, ut dum improborum tactu vel pompa secularis luxurie polluuntur, ad officium<sup>5</sup> sacri misterii<sup>6</sup> videantur indigna<sup>7</sup>.

ID 2.143] De cons. D 1 c 43

# Explicit liber primus<sup>1</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Aurel. cap. viii (v Vo) AdBeCaPcPkRbRfSfTbVmVo; Aurel. PfTc; Arvernensi cap. v Mg; Aurel. cap. viiii Se

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Qe Oa; Ut Vo

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> ministeria CaDaRfSb<sup>2</sup>SeTbTcTf<sup>2</sup>Wc; misteria AdBeGcMgMqPfTfVmVo; *om.* Sb

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> ad officium AdBdBeCaDaLd<sup>2</sup>MgMqPcPqPrPwRfSbSeTcVmVo; ad officia \*PhTbTf; *om.* CeLdPaPfPk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> sacri misterii AdBeCaDaMgPfPhVmVoWc; sacri ministerii RfSeTc; divini misterii Tb; sacri altaris vel ministerii Tf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> indigna CaMgPfTbTc; digna Sf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Expl. (Incipit Rf) lib. primus AdBdBeDbEa(*after c 158*)LcLdMhMkMmMoMqOaOfPaPcPfQeRfSbSlTcTfVaVo; Expl. primus liber HaOd; Expl. lib. secundus ObPwSg; *erasure in* Pk; Explicit pars prima Pt; Explicit liber mus Vq; *om*. CeDaGcLeMfMgMjMpOePhPqPrRaRbTbVmVpWcWd